

Catholic Directory

FOR THE

Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1929

EDITED BY

THE REV. ROBERT G. RUSSELL

BY AUTHORITY OF

The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

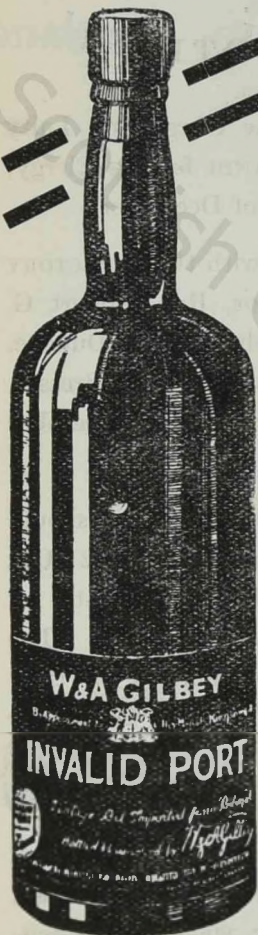
SANDS & CO.

EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET

GLASGOW: 76 CAMBRIDGE STREET



The wine of Health



As a tonic for failing health Gilbey's Invalid Port is invaluable. It invigorates the bloodstream, and builds up the system against colds and chills. It is genuine Douro Port specially selected for Invalids.

per **4/6** bottle

OTHER FAMOUS GILBEY

PRODUCTS ARE

Castle Port	-	3/6
Invalid Port	-	4/6
Alto-Douro Port		4/6
Pantheon Port		5/6
Old "J" Port		7/-
White Port	-	4/6

84 Port 6/6

EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Robert G. Russell, 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 10th October in each year.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, the usual rates being £2, 5s. per page; £1, 10s. per half page; and special positions £3, 10s. to £5, 5s.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceed-

ing four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 2s. ; post free, 2s. 6d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. 6d. ; post free, 1s. 8d. ; interleaved, 2s. ; post free, 2s. 2d.

29 WESTFIELD ROAD,
BROUGHTY FERRY, DUNDEE,
December 1928.

The Reader's notice is drawn to the Announcement (on page 11) of the Anniversary of Catholic Emancipation and the Decrees of the Bishops concerning its celebration.

LATE INFORMATION

Rev. T. M'Cann to St Roch's, Glasgow.

Rev. M. Shiels to St Roch's, Glasgow.

Rev. J. P. Fennessey to Blantyre.

Rev. J. M'Nair to St Mirin's, Paisley.

Very Rev. M. Canon Turner, died 14th December 1928.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE	ix
CONTENTS	xiii
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS	xix
LIST OF HOLIDAY RESORTS	xxiii
INDEX OF PLACES	xxx <i>i</i>

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1929	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1929	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR	31

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

Sect. I. THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
1. General Summary	33
2. The Sovereign Pontiff	35
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals	37
4. The Roman Curia	39
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	41
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies	44
3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in the British Empire	51
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic	51
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	52
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	54
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy, 1924	57

	PAGE
Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1800	57
2. Clerical Obituary, 1927-1928	70
3. Ordinations of Priests, 1927-1928	71
Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	72
2. Archbishops and Bishops	72
3. Priests	75

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND

Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.

Sect. I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	93
Sect. II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN	121
Sect. III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES	135
Sect. IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD	145
Sect. V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY	156
Sect. VI. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW	168

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS
AND FUNDS.

Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Institutes	219
2. Educational Establishments	221
3. Charitable Institutions	224
4. Catholic Associations	225
Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1927—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages	237
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland	243
Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—	
Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh	244
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	250
Diocese of Dunkeld	250
Diocese of Galloway	251
Archdiocese of Glasgow	253

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—

1. Easter Duties and Indulgence	258
2. Fast and Abstinence Days	258
3. Marriages	259
4. Sick Calls	261

Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—

1. Indulgences Granted to Scotland	262
2. The Pentecost Novena	264
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi	264
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart	266
5. The Feast of Christ the King	267
6. The Month of October	268
7. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	269
8. Prayers after Low Mass	270
9. The Angelus	271
10. Association for the Propagation of the Faith	272
11. Catholic Truth Society	272

Sect. III. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION—

1. Excerpts from Parliamentary Acts. Voluntary or Denominational Schools; Reformatory and Industrial Schools	273
2. General Information. The King and the Royal Family; Parliament, Catholic Peers, etc.; Scottish Universities.	275
3. Postal Regulations	285

Sect. IV. CHRONICLE OF EVENTS—

1. Golden Jubilee of the Hierarchy	288
2. Noteworthy Events	289
3. Ordinations	292
4. Obituary	297
In Memoriam	311

ALTAR WINES

Buy your Altar Wines from
CONNOLLY & OLIVIERI Ltd.
 80 & 81 New Street, BIRMINGHAM

The Largest Catholic Firm of Wine Shippers
 in England.

	Per dozen.	Per gallon.
Malaga, Dry - - - -	39/-	18/-
Do. Medium - - - -	32/-	14/6
Do. Rich - - - -	32/-	14/6
Aragón Muscatel - - - -	36/-	16/6
Vino de Sacramento, Dry - - - -	46/-	21/-
Do. Medium - - - -	46/-	21/-
Malvasia - - - -	40/-	18/-
Monferrato - - - -	36/-	
Siracusa - - - -	48/-	22/-

Half-bottles, 4/- per two dozen extra.

Special allowances on—

Three dozen. 1/- per dozen.	Six dozen. 2/- per dozen.	Octaves. 6d. per gall.	Quarter Casks. 1/6 per gall.
--------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------

Hogsheads, 2/6 per gall.

Free Samples on application.

COPY OF LATEST ANALYSIS.

COUNTY ANALYST'S LABORATORY,
 14 TEMPLE STREET,
 BIRMINGHAM, 4th April 1927

DEAR SIRS,

Reference M. 44.

We hereby certify that we have analysed the nine samples of Altar Wine taken by us from your Wine Cellars on the 10th inst, and as a result of our analyses we are of opinion that they are all genuine products of the grape, and show no signs of any extraneous matter; furthermore, in no case do they contain more than 18 per cent. of alcohol.

Yours faithfully,
 BOSTOCK HILL & RIGBY, *Public Analysts.*

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

PART I.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

SECTION I.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1929.

Golden Number	11	Roman Indiction	12
Epact	xix	Dominical Letter	f
Solar Cycle	6	Letter of Martyrology	u

EMBER-DAYS.

Spring	Feb. 20, 22, 23	Autumn	Sept. 18, 20, 21
Summer	May 22, 24, 25	Winter	Dec. 18, 20, 21

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima	Jan. 27	PENTECOST	May 19
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 13	CORPUS CHRISTI	„ 30
Good Friday	Mar. 29	Sundays after Epiphany	2
EASTER SUNDAY	„ 31	Sundays after Pentecost	27
ASCENSION DAY	May 9	1st Sunday of Advent	Dec. 1

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul	June 29
Epiphany	„ 6	Assumption	Aug. 15
S. Joseph	Mar. 19	All Saints	Nov. 1
Ascension	May 9	Immaculate Conception	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi	„ 30	Christmas	„ 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 13th February till 31st March from 1st December till 25th December, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas	Feb. 2	Lammas	Aug. 2
Whitsunday	May 15	Martinmas	Nov. 11
Removal Terms .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	May 28 and Nov. 28

SECTION II.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1929.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid. Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter .. 2nd ..	6 44 aft.	1st	8 47	3 55
New Moon 11th ..	12 23 morn.	8th	8 44	3 45
First Quarter .. 18th ..	3 15 aft.	15th	8 38	4 6
Full Moon 25th ..	7 9 morn.	23rd	8 27	4 22

- 1 TUESDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. At Mass com of Octave Day of S. Stephen.
- 3 Thursd. WHITE. Octave Day of S. John: simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Frid. RED. Octave Day of Holy Innocents: simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany: sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.
Aberd. Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education Council.
- 6 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. Ep. Isai. lx. 1-6; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-13. Mass and Vesp of Feast.
Dunk. Collection to-day for African Missions.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 3rd.

- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr BVM,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr BVM,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr BVM,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 11 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S.
Hyginus, PM, 3rd BVM. *Abst.*
- 12 Sat. WHITE. The Holy Family : dm. 2nd Pr Sund
within Oct, 3rd Oct.
- 13 SUNDAY I aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom xii 1-5
Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52 : "Jesus found amongst the
Doctors."
Octave day of Epiph : dm. Mass of Feast. Vesp of
Feast ; com of S. Mungo, BC, S. Hilary, BCD and S.
Felix, M.

Aberd. Anniv. of the late Bishop Chisholm, 1918.

The Indulgence Ends.

- Gall. Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy
Land and Peter's Pence.
- 14 Mond. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC ; com of S. Hilary, BCD
and S. Felix, PM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC, Patron of the
Archdiocese : d 1 cl with Octave. Com of S.
Hilary.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Paul, the first Hermit, C : d. Com
of S. Maurus, Abb.
Glasg. Com of Oct and S. Maurus.
- 16 Wedn. RED. S. Marcellus, PM ; sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.
Glasg. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd BVM.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Anthony, Abb : d.
Glasg. Com. of Oct.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome : dm. Com
of S. Paul and S. Prisca, V. *Abst.*
Glasg. Com of S. Paul, Ap, Oct and S. Prisca, V.
Argyll. Anniversary of the late Bishop Smith, 1918.

- 19 Sat. **WHITE.** Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Marius' etc., MM, 3rd S. Canute, M, 4th Sund (1st aft Epiph).
Aberd. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC : d. Com of SS. Marius, etc., and S. Canute.
Dunk. WHITE. S. Fillan, Abb : d. Com as above.
Glasg. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Com. as above.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner, 1914.
- 20 **SUNDAY II** aft piph. **GREEN.** Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16 ;
 Gosp. John ii. 1-11 : "The Marriage Feast at Cana."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS.
 Fabian and Sebastian, MM.—Vesp of Sund ; com. of
 S. Agnes, VM and SS. Fabian and Sebastian
Glasg. At Mass com of SS. Fabian and Sebastian
 and Oct—Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct, SS. Fabian and
 Sebastian and S. Agnes.
- 21 Mond. **RED.** S. Agnes, VM : d.
Glasg. WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo ; dm. Com of
 S. Agnes.
- 22 Tuesd. **RED.** SS. Vincent, etc., MM : sem. 2nd Pr BVM,
 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 23 Wedn. **WHITE.** S. Raymond of Penafort, C : sem.
 2nd Pr S. Emerentiana, VM, 3rd BVM.
- 24 Thursd. **RED.** S. Timothy, BM : d.
- 25 Frid. **WHITE.** Conversion of S. Paul, Ap : dm. Com.
 of S. Peter, Ap. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. **GREEN.** Of the Third Sund aft Epiph : sem. Com.
 of S. Polycarp, BM.
- 27 **SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.** **PURPLE.** Ep. 1 Cor.
 ix. 24-x. 5 ; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16 : "The Labourers in
 the Vineyard."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
 S. John Chrysostom, BD.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
 S. Agnes, VM and S. John Chrysostom, BD.
Dunk' Collection during February or March for the
 Catholic Education Council.
- 28 Mond. **RED.** S. Agnes, VM : simp. 2nd Pr BVM,
 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 29 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Francis de Sales, BCD : d.
- 30 Wedn. **RED.** S. Martina, VM : sem. 2nd Pr BVM,
 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 31 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Peter Nolasco, C : d.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
Last Quarter .. 1st ..	2 10 aft.	1st	8 12	4 41	
New Moon 9th ..	5 55 aft.	8th	7 58	4 57	
First Quarter .. 16th..	12 22 morn.	15th	7 43	5 12	
Full Moon 23rd..	6 50 aft.	23rd	7 24	5 29	

1 Frid. RED. S. Ignatius, BM : d. *Abst.*

2 Sat. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*

3 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor.
xi. 19-xxii. 9 ; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15 : "The Parable
of the Seed."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2^d Pr
S. Blaise, BM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Andrew Corsini, BC.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

4 Mond. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d.

5 Tuesd. RED. S. Agatha, VM : d.

6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Titus, BC : d. Com of S. Dorothy,
VM.

7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Romauld, Abb : d.

8 Frid. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d. *Abst.*

9 Sat. WHITE, S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD : d. Com of
S. Apollonia, VM.

10 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor.
xiii. 1-13 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43 : "Jesus gives sight
to the Blind."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of
S. Scholastica, v.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Our Lady of
Lourdes and S. Scholastica, V.

11 Mond WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes : dm.

12 Tuesd. WHITE. The Seven Founders of the Servite
Order, CC : d.

The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases
till Easter Monday.

The Indulgence Begins.

13 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A*
cunctis, 3rd *Omnipotens*. *Abst.*

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the
heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast

of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Directory, Part V.

- 14 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. Valentine, M, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 15 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr SS. Faustinus, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

- 17 SUNDAY in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil." Office and Mass of Sund: At Mass Prs as assigned. —Vesp of Sund.; Com of S. Simeon, BM and Suffrage. *Argyll.* *General Collection* to-day. At Mass 2nd Pr (only) S. Finan, BC. At Vesp com of S. Finan, BC and SS. Simeon, BM
- 18 Mond. PURPLE. 2nd Pr S. Simeon, BM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Argyll.* WHITE. S. Colman, BC: d. Com of Fer and and S. Simeon, BM.
- 19 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 16th.
- 20 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 16th. *Abst.*
- 21 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 16th.
- 22 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch: dm. 2nd Pr S. Paul, 3rd Fer. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Peter Damien, BCD: d. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Vigil of S. Mathias, Ap. *Abst.*
- 24 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv 1-7; Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.—Vesp of S. Mathias, Ap; com of Sund.
- Edinb.* Collection during March for Reduction of Debt Fund.
- Aberd.* Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.
- Gall.* Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.
- Glasg.* Anniv. of Archbishop's Election, 1922.
The Indulgence Ends.

- 25 Mond. RED. S. Mathias, Ap : d 2 cl. Com. of Fer.
 26 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
 27 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
 28 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter .. 3rd ..	7 46 morn.
New Moon 11th ..	8 37 morn.
First Quarter .. 18th ..	7 41 morn.
Full Moon 25th ..	7 46 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st	7 9	5 43
8th	6 52	5 58
15th	6 33	6 12
23rd	6 12	6 29

- 1 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund. *Abst.*
 2 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on Sund.
 3 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9 ;
 Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28 : " Jesus casts out a Devil."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass Prs as
 assigned.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Casimir, C and S.
 Lucius, PM : Suffrage.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Casimir, C : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd
A cunctis.
 5 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
 6 Wedn. RED. SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM : d.
 Com of Fer.
 7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD : d. Com
 of Fer.
 8 Frid. WHITE. S. John of God, C : d. Com of Fer.
 Aberd. WHITE. S. Duthac, BC. Com of S. John
 and Fer. *Abst.*
 9 Sat. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid : d. Com of
 Fer.
 10 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31 ;
 Gosp. John vi. 1-15 : " The Loaves and Fishes."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
 The Forty Martyrs, 3rd *A cunctis.*
 —Vesp of Sund ; com of the Martyrs and Suffrage.
 Argyll. At Vesp com of S. Constantine, M and The
 Forty Martyrs.

- 11 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3
Omnipotens.
Argyll. RED. S. Constantine, M: d. Com of Fer.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD: d. Com.
of Fer.
- 13 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as on the 11th.
- 14 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on the 11th.
- 15 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on the 11th.
Abst.
- 16 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on the 11th.
- 17 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15;
Gosp. John viii. 46-59: "The Jews try to stone Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Patrick, BC.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Cyril BCD
and S. Patrick, BC.
Glasg. Vesp of St Patrick, BC; Com of Sund.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d. Com
of Fer.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Patrick, BC: d 2 cl. Com of
S. Cyril, BCD and Fer.
- 19 TUESDAY. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE of B.V.
MARY: d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 20 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: dm. Com of Fer.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: dm. Com of Fer.
Abst.
- 23 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as assigned.
- 24 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11;
Passion Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are
blessed and distributed—Vesp of Sund; com of S.
Gabriel, Archangel.
- 25 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as
assigned. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Tuesd. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Pr as
assigned.

- 27 Wedn. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Com of S. John Damascene, CD. In the evening *Tenebrae*.
- 28 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae*.
- 29 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion John xviii.-xix. *Tenebrae*. *Abst.*
Argyll, Dunk, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 30 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Fast and Abst. cease at noon*.

The Paschal Time Begins.

- 31 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8 ; Gosp. Mark xvi. 1-7 : "The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
Dunk. Collection during April or May for National Colleges.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter .. 2nd ..	7 29 morn.	8th	5 30	7 1
New Moon 9th ..	8 33 aft.	15th	5 12	7 15
First Quarter .. 16th ..	2 9 aft.	23rd	4 52	7 32
Full Moon .. 23rd ..	9 47 aft.	30th	4 36	7 46

- 1 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite begins.
- 2 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Argyll. Anniv of Bishop's Election, 1919.
- 3 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Isidore, BCD.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Vincent Ferrer, C. *Abst.*
- 6 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 7 **LOW SUNDAY.** **WHITE.** Ep. 1 John v. 4-9 ; Gosp. John xx. 19-31 : " Jesus appears to His Disciples."
Office and Mass of Sund: d 1 cl. Vesp of the Annunciation ; com. of Sund.
N.B.—**Aberd, Argyll, Gall.** The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 **Mond.** **WHITE.** The Annunciation : d 1 cl.
- 9 **Tuesd.** **WHITE.** Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 10 **Wedn.** **WHITE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th.
- 11 **Thursd.** **WHITE.** S. Leo, PCD : d.
- 12 **Frid.** **WHITE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th. *Abst.*
- 13 **Sat.** **RED.** S. Hermenegild, M : sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 14 **SUNDAY II** aft Easter. **WHITE.** Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25 ; Gosp. John x. 11-16 : " The Good Shepherd."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Justin, M, 3rd SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund : com of S. Justin, M.
- 15 **Mond.** **WHITE.** Of the Feria. Prs as on 9th.
- 16 **Tuesd.** **WHITE.** Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Aberd. **RED.** S. Magnus, M : d.
- 17 **Wedn.** **WHITE.** Solemnity of S. Joseph : d 1 cl with Oct.
Argyll, Com of SS. Donnan, etc., MM.
- 18 **Thursd.** **WHITE.** Of the Oct. Prs as on 16th.
- 19 **Frid.** **WHITE.** Of the Oct. Prs as on 16th. *Abst.*
- 20 **Sat.** **WHITE.** Of the Oct. Prs as on 16th.
- 21 **SUNDAY III** aft. Easter. **WHITE.** Ep. Pct. ii. 11-19 ; Gosp. John xxi. 16-22 : " A little while and you shall not see Me."
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Anselm, BCD and Oct.—Vesp. of Sund : com of SS. Soter and Caius, PM, S. Anselm, BCD. and Oct.
Aberd. Com of S. Malrubius, abb, before S. Anselm at Mass and Vesp.
- 22 **Mond.** **RED.** SS. Soter and Caius, PM : sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*.
Gall. Anniversary of Bishop's Election, 1914.

- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. George, M : sem. Prs as on 22nd.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Octave of S. Joseph : dm. Com. of S. Fidelis, M.
Argyll. Com of S. Egbert, BC and S. Fidelis.
- 25 Thursd. RED. S. Mark, Ev : d 2 cl. The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. 2nd Pr Rogations.
- 26 Frid. RED. SS. Cletus, etc., PM : sem. Prs as on 16th
Abst.
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter Canisius, CD : d.
- 28 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21 ;
Gosp. John xvi. 5-14 : "The Promise of the Holy Ghost."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Paul of the Cross, C and S. Vitalis, M.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Peter, M and S. Paul of the Cross.
To celebrate the Centenary of Cath. Emancipation, the Bishops of Scotland have decreed that in all Cathedral and Parish Churches a Mass of Thanksgiving shall be celebrated to-day, followed by the *Te Deum*.
- 29 Mond. RED. S. Peter, M : d.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Catherine of Siena, V : d.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.			
		H.M.		H.M.	H.M.	
Last Quarter ..	2nd ..	1 25 morn.	1st	4 33	7 48	
New Moon	9th ..	6 7 morn.	8th	4 18	8 1	
First Quarter ..	15th ..	8 56 aft.	15th	4 4	8 14	
Full Moon	23rd ..	12 50 aft.	23rd	3 50	8 29	
Last Quarter ..	31st ..	4 13 aft.	30th	3 40	8 40	

- 1 Wedn. RED. SS. Philip and James, App : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 2 Thursd. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD : d.
- 3 Frid. RED. Finding of the Cross : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Alexander, etc., MM. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid : d.
- 5 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27 ;
Gosp. John xvi. 23-30 : "Ask in the Name of Jesus."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Pius, PC. Vesp of Sund : com of S. John, Ap and S. Pius, PC.

Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan Fund.

Glasg. Collection to-day for Education of Ecclesiastical Students.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 6 Mond. of Rogations. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate : dm. 2nd Pr Rogations. (Litany of the Saints before Mass. PURPLE.)
- 7 Tuesd. of Rogations. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM : d. 2nd Pr Rogations. Litany as yesterday.
- 8 Wedn. of Rogations. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archang : dm. 2nd Pr Vigil of Ascension, 3rd Rogations. Litany.
- 9 THURSDAY. WHITE. THE ASCENSION : d 1 c with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 10 Frid. RED. Antonine, BC : d. Com of Oct and SS. Gordian, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 11 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 12 SUNDAY within Oct. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet, iv. 7-11 ; Gosp. John xv. 26-xvi. 4 : "The Testimony of the Holy Ghost."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Nereus, etc., MM, 3rd Oct.—Vesp of Sund : com of Oct and SS. Nereus, etc., MM.
Edinb, Glasg, Dunk. Easter Duties and Indulgence end.
- 13 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr S. Boniface, M, 3rd *Concede*.
- 15 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Bapt de la Salle, C : d. Com of Oct.
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. Oct. of the Ascension : dm. Com of S. Ubald, BC.

- 17 Frid. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C : d. Com of Fer.
Abst.
- 18 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

The Indulgence Begins.

- 19 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ;
Gosp. John xiv. 23-31. "The Work of the Holy
Ghost."
Office and Mass of Feast : d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd
Vesp of the Feast.
Gall. Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 20 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 21 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Glasg. Anniv. of Archbishop's Consecration, 1922.
- 22 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd
Eccles or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 23 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or
for Pope.
- 24 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd
Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd
Pr S. Gregory PC, 3rd S. Urban, PM. *Fast.*

Here ends the Paschal Time.

- 26 TRINITY SUNDAY, I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi.
33-36 ; Gosp, Matt. xxviii. 18-20 : "The Apostles are
commissioned to Preach and Baptize."
THE MOST HOLY TRINITY : d 1 cl. At Mass
2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S.
Francis Caracciolo, C, and Sund.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. Bede, the Venerable : d. Com of
S. John, PM.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Augustine, BC : d.
- 29 Wedn. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, V : sem.
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 30 Thursd. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl with
Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 31 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Angela
Merici, V, 3rd S. Petronilla, V. *Abst.*

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon 7th ..	1 56 aft.	1st	3 38	8 43
First Quarter .. 14th ..	5 14 morn.	8th	3 32	8 51
Full Moon 21st ..	4 15 morn.	15th	3 29	8 57
Last Quarter .. 28th ..	3 54 morn.	23rd	3 29	9 0

- 1 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 2 SUNDAY with Oct., II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 John
iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of
the Supper."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
Oct, 3rd SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund;
com of Oct.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan
Fund.

Dunk. Collection during June or July for Bishop's
Maintenance.

Gall. Collection during ensuing quarter for General
Aid Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 3 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 1st.
- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S.
Francis Caracciolo, C.
- 5 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S.
Boniface, BM.
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. Oct. of Corpus Christi: dm. 2nd
Pr S. Norbert, BC.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart: d 1 cl, with
Octave. *Abst.*
- 8 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*,
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 9 SUNDAY III aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11 ;
Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10 : "The Parable of the Lost
Sheep."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Columba, Abb, 3rd Oct, 4th SS. Primus, etc., MM.—
Vesp. of Sund ; com of Oct and S. Columba, Abb.
Gall. Anniv. of Bishop's Consecration, 1914.
Argyll, Dunk, WHITE. S. Columba, Abb, Patron of
the Diocese : d 1 cl with Oct. At Mass 2nd Pr
Sund.—Vesp of Feast : com of Sund.
- 10 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct ; sem. Prs as on 8th.
Argyll, Dunk, WHITE. Of the Oct. : sem. 2nd Pr
Oct, 3rd *Concede*.
- 11 Tuesd. RED. S. Barnabas, Ap : dm. Com of Oct.
Argyll, Dunk. Com of Patron and Oct.
Argyll. Anniv. of Bishop's Consecration, 1919.
- 12 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of Fagondez, C : d. 2nd Pr
Oct, 3rd SS. Basilides, etc., MM.
Argyll, Dunk. Com of Patron, Oct and SS. Basilides,
etc., MM.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. S. Antony of Padua, C. d. Com of
Oct.
Argyll, Dunk. Com. of Patron and Oct.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. Octave Day : dm. Com of S. Basil,
BCD. *Abst.*
Argyll, Dunk. Com of S. Basil and Patron.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus,
etc., MM, 3rd of the Holy Ghost.
Argyll, Dunk. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus,
etc., MM, 3rd BVM.
- 16 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23 ;
Gosp. Luke v. 1-11 : "The Miraculous Draught of
Fishes."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; Suffrage.
Argyll, Dunk. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Columba.—In Vesp
com of S. Columba.

- 17 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Fidelium*, 4th free.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Ephraem, CD: d. 2nd Pr SS. Marcus, etc., MM.
Aberd. Anniv. of Bishop's Election, 1918.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Juliana, V: d. 2nd Pr SS. Gervase, etc., MM.
- 20 Thursd. RED. S. Silverius, PM: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C: d. *Abst.*
- 22 Sat. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC: d.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 23 SUNDAY V aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15; Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24: "The Justice of the Pharisees."
Argyll. Collection for Scots College, Rome, in accordance with Letter of Pope Benedict XV. 25th July 1920.
Edinb, Gall. Collection to-day for National Colleges.
- 24 Mond. WHITE. Nativ. of S. John the Baptist: d 1 cl with Oct. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d. Com of Oct.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb: d. Com of S. William and Oct.
- 26 Wedn. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM: d. Com of Oct.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 28 Frid. RED. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Vigil. *Abst.*
- 29 SATURDAY. RED. PETER AND PAUL, App: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11; Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the multitude."
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Paul, Ap, 3rd S. Peter, Ap, 4th S. John. Vesp of the Precious Blood; com of Sund, S. Paul, S. Peter and S. John.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon 6th ..	8 45 aft.	1st	3 32	8 59
First Quarter ..	13th .. 4 5 aft.	8th	3 39	8 55
Full Moon 21st ..	7 21 aft.	15th	3 48	8 48
Last Quarter ..	29th .. 12 56 aft.	22nd	3 59	8 38

- 1 Mond. RED. The Precious Blood : d 2 cl. Com of S. John the Baptist.
- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. The Visitation of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM.
- 3 Wedn. WHITE. S. Leo, PC : sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*.
- 4 Thurs. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. S. Antony Maria Zaccaria, C : d. Com. of Oct. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. RED. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul : dm.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 7 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23 ; Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21 : "The False Prophets."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Cyril, etc., BC.—Vesp of Sund : com of S. Elizabeth, Wid, and SS. Cyril, etc., BC.
Aberd. Com. of S. Palladius BC in first place at Mass and in second place at Vesp.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Wid : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Fidelium*, 4th free.
Aberd. WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave.
- 10 Wedn. RED. The Seven Brothers, MM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.

- 11 Thursd. RED. S. Pius, PM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb : d. Com of Oct
and S. Pius.
Argyll. WHITE. As for Aberd., omitting com of
Oct.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb : d. Com of
SS. Nabor, etc., MM. *Abst.*
Aberd. Com of Oct and SS. Nabor, etc., MM.
- 13 Sat. RED. S. Anacleto, PM : sem. Prs as on 11th
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 14 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17.
Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9 : "The Unjust Steward."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Bonaventure, BCD.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Henry,
C and S. Bonaventure, BCD.
Aberd. At Mass and Vesp com of Oct in last place.
- 15 Mond. WHITE. S. Henry, C : sem. Prs as on 11th.
Aberd. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel : dm.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Alexis, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C, d. Com of
SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C : d. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Jerome Aemilian, C : d. Com of
S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17 ;
Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9 : "The Unjust Steward."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Praxed, V, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of
S. Mary Magdalene.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent : d.
- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM : d. Com of S. Liborius,
BC.

- 24 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James : simp. 2nd Pr S. Christina, VM, 3rd *Concede*.
- 25 Thursd. RED. S. James, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of S. Christopher, M. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Anne : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 27 Sat. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr S. Pantaleon, M, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 28 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11 ; Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14 : "The Pharisee and the Publican."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Nazarius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Martha, SS. Nazarius, etc., MM, SS. Felix, etc., MM, and Suffrage.
- 29 Mond. WHITE. S. Martha, V : d. 2nd Pr SS Felix, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 30 Tuesd. RED. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Ignatius of Loyola, c : d.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon 5th . . .	3 40 morn.
First Quarter . . 12th . .	6 1 morn.
Full Moon 20th . .	9 42 morn.
Last Quarter . . 27th . .	3 2 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
3rd	4 20	8 16
10th	4 34	8 2
17th	4 47	7 46
25th	5 3	7 26

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains : dm. Com of S. Paul, Ap, and the Macchabees, MM.
Aberd. Anniversary of Consecration of Bishop, 1918.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Ligouri, BCD : d. Com of S. Stephen, PM. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, M : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
The Portiuncula Indulgence.

- 4 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10 ;
Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37 : " Jesus cures the Deaf and
Dumb Man."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Dominic, C.—Vesp of the Sund ; com of the Dedi-
cation and S. Dominic.

Aberd. Collection during August or September for
Catholic Teachers' Centre.

Dunk. Collection during August or September for
Bishop's Maintenance.

Edinb. Collection during August for Catholic Educa-
tion Council.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 5 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives* : dm.

- 6 Tuesd. WHITE. The Transfiguration : d 2 cl. Com of
SS. Xystus, etc., MM.

- 7 Wedn. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C : d. Com. of S. Donatus,
BM.

- 8 Thursd. RED. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM : sem. Prs as on
3rd.

- 9 Frid. WHITE. S. John Vianney, C : d. 2nd Pr Vigil,
3rd S. Romanus, M. *Abst.*

Argyll. RED. S. Oswald, M : d. Com of S. John
Vianney, Vig and S. Romanus, M.

- 10 Sat. RED. S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Octave.

Day of Devotion.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 11 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9.
Gosp. Luke, x. 23-37 : " The Good Samaritan."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
SS. Tibertius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ;
com of S. Clare.

S. Andr, Dunk, Argyll. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Blane, BC,
3rd SS. Tibertius, etc., MM.—At Vesp com of
S. Clare, V, and S. Blane, BC.

- 12 Mond. WHITE. S. Clare, V : d.

- 13 Tuesd. RED. SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM : simp. 2nd
Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 14 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil : simp. 2nd Pr S. Eusebius, C,
3rd Holy Ghost. *Fast and Abst.*
- 15 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B. V.
MARY : d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 16 Frid. WHITE. S. Joachim : d 2 cl. *Abst.*
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C : d. Com. of Oct. of
Assumption and Octave Day of S. Lawrence.
- 18 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22.
Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19 : "The Cure of the Lepers."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
Oct, 3rd S. Agapitus, M.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S.
John Eudes., C, and Oct.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. John Eudes, C : d. 2nd Pr Oct.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD : d. Com of Oct.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid : d.
Com of Oct.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Assumption : dm. Com. of
SS. Timothy, etc., MM.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 23 Frid. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C : d. 2nd Pr Vig.
Abst.
- 24 Sat. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 25 SUNDAY XIV after Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24 ;
Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33 : "The Mammon of Iniquity."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Lewis, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S.
Zephyrinus, PM, S. Lewis, C and Suffrage.
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM : sem. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Josph Calasanctius, C : d.
- 28 Wedn. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD : d. Com of S.
Hermes, M.
- 29 Thursd. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist : dm.
Com. of S. Sabina, M.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V : d. Com of SS.
Felix, etc., MM. *Abst.*

- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Raymund, C : d.
Argyll. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC : d. Com of S.
Raymund.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter 3rd	..11 47 morn.	1st	..... 5 17	..... 7 8
New Moon 10th	..10 57 aft.	8th	..... 53 0	..... 6 50
First Quarter 19th	..11 16 aft.	15th	..... 5 44	..... 6 32
Full Moon 24th	.. 2 7 morn.	23rd	..... 6 0	..... 6 10

- 1 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25-vi. 10 ;
Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16 : "The Widow of Naim."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.
Giles, Abb, 3rd the Twelve Brothers, MM. Vesp. of
Sund ; com of S. Stephen, C, and Suffrage.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. WHITE. S. Stephen, C : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 3 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
Fidelium, 4th free.
- 4 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
free.
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC : sem.
Prs as on 4th.
- 6 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd
free. *Abst.*
- 7 Sat. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd
Eccles or for Pope.
- 8 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. WHITE. Ephes. iii. 13-21 ;
Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11 : "Christ heals the Dropsical
Man."
Nativity of Our Lady : d 2 cl, with Oct. At Mass
2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Hadrian, M.—Vesp of Feast ; com
of S. Gorgonius, M and Sund.
Dunk. Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1914.
- 9 Mond. RED. S. Gorgonius, M : simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,
3rd free.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C : d.

- 11 Wedn. RED. SS. Protus, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 9th.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary : dm.
- 13 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 4th. *Abst.*
- 14 Sat. RED. Exaltation of the Cross : dm.
- 15 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46 : " The First and Greatest Commandment."
 The Seven Dolours : d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Nicomedes, M.—Vesp of Feast ; com of S. Ninian, BC, Sund and SS. Cornelius, etc., MM.
Gall. Vesp of S. Ninian, BC ; com of the Seven Dolours and Sund.
- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d. Com of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM and SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.
Gall. Of the same, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Oct. Com of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Frnacis, C : d.
Gall. Com of Oct.
- 18 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C : d. Com of Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
Gall. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 19 Thursd. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM : d.
Gall. Com of Oct.
- 20 Frid. Ember-day. RED. SS. Eustachius, etc., MM : d. 2nd Pr fer, 3rd Vig. *Fast and Abst.*
Gall. Com of Oct, fer, and Vig.
- 21 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Matthew, Ap : d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
Fast.
- 22 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8 : Gosp. Matt. x. 1-8 : " Jesus cures the Palsied Man."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Thomas, BC, 3rd SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Linus, PM, S. Thomas, BC, and S. Thecla, VM.

Argyll. At Vesp com of S. Adamnan, Abb, S. Thomas, S. Linus and S. Thecla.

Gall. At Mass com of S. Thomas, Oct and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.—At Vesp com of Oct, S. Thomas, S. Linus and S. Thecla.

23 **Mond. RED.** S. Linus, PM: sem. 2nd Pr S. Thecla, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*.

Argyll. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d. Com of S. Linus and S. Thecla.

Gall. WHITE. Oct of S. Ninian: dm. Com of S. Linus and S. Theda.

24 **Tuesd. WHITE.** Our Lady of Mercy: dm.

25 **Wedn. GREEN.** Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

26 **Thursd. RED.** SS. Cyprian, etc., MM: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

27 **Frid. RED.** SS. Cosmas, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*

28 **Sat. RED.** S. Wenceslaus, M: sem. Prs as on 27th

29 **SUNDAY XIX** aft Pent. **GREEN.** Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28; Gosp. Matt. xxii 1-14: "The Marriage Feast."

S. Michael, Archangel: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—Vesp of Feast; com of S. Jerome, CD and Sund.

30 **Mond. WHITE.** S. Jerome, CD: d.

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter .. 2nd ..	10 19 aft.	1st	6 16	5 49
New Moon 10th ..	6 5 aft.	7th	6 28	5 33
First Quarter .. 18th ..	12 6 aft.	14th	6 42	5 16
Full Moon 25th ..	8 21 morn.	21st	6 56	4 58

1 **Tuesd. WHITE.** S. Remigius, BC: simp. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd *A cunctis*.

2 **Wedn. WHITE.** The Angel Guardians: dm.

3 **Thursd. WHITE.** S. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, V: d.

- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis Assisi, C : dm.
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr. SS. Placid, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 6 SUNDAY XX aft Pent WHITE. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21 ; Gosp. John iv. 46-53 : " Healing of the Ruler's Son." Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Bruno, C. Vesp of Rosary ; com. of Sund and S. Bruno, C.
Aberd. Collection during October for National Colleges.
Argyll, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.
Dunk. Collections during October or November for Poor Mission Fund.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. The Most Holy Rosary : d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Mark, PC, 3rd SS. Sergius, etc., MM.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid : d.
- 9 Wedn. RED. SS. Denis, etc., MM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia, C : sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 11 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
Edinb., Argyll. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb : d.
- 12 Sat. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 13 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35 : " The King's Servants." Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Edward, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Callixtus, PM and S. Edward, C.
Aberd. At Mass com of S. Comgan, Abb and S. Edward, C.—At Vesp com of S. Callixtus, S. Comgan and S. Edward.
- 14 Mond. RED. S. Callixtus, PM : d.
Glasg. Anniv. of the late Archbishop Maguire, 1920.

- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d.
Dunk. Anniv. of Consecration of Bishop, 1914.
- 16 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 11th.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid : sem. Prs as on 11th. *Abst.*
- 18 Frid. RED. S. Luke, Ev : d 2 cl. *Abst.*
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.
- 20 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip, i. 6-11 ; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21 : "The Coin of Tribute."
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. John of Kenty, C.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Hilarion, Abb, S. John, C and SS. Ursula, etc., MM.
Edinb. Collection to-day for Society of the Propagation of the Faith.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb : simp. 2nd Pr SS. Ursula, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*
- 22 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 23 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archang : dm.
- 25 Frid. RED. SS. Chrysanthus, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 23rd. *Abst.*
- 26 Sat. PUR LE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude : simp. 2nd Pr S Evaristus, PM, 3rd *Concede*.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Bean, BC : d. Com of Vigil and Evaristus, PM.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 27 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip iii. 17-iv. 3 ; Gosp. Matt ix. 18-26 : "The Ruler's Daughter."
 Feast of Christ the King : d 1 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—Vesp of the Feast ; com of SS. Simon and Jude, App, and Sund.
- 28 Mond. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App : d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.

- 29 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 23rd.
 30 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 23rd.
 31 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints : simp. 2nd Pr
 Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter .. 1st ..	12 1 aft.	1st	7 20	4 33
New Moon 9th ..	2 10 aft.	8th	7 35	4 17
First Quarter .. 17th ..	12 14 morn.	15th	7 49	4 4
New Moon 23rd ..	4 4 aft.	22nd	8 3	5 3

- 1 FRIDAY. WHITE. ALL SAINTS : d 1 cl, eith Octave
Holiday of Obligation.
Abstinence remitted because of Holiday.
- 2 Sat. BLACK. All Soul's Day : d 1 cl. Three Masses
 are said.
- 3 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent., GREEN. Ep. Rom. xiii.
 8-10 ; Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27 : "The Storm at Sea."
 (From 4th Sund aft Epiph.)
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct.
 Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Charles, BC, Oct and SS.
 Vitalis, etc., MM.
 Aberd. Collection during November for Society of
 Propagation of the Faith.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Charles, BC : d. Com. of Oct and
 SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.
- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Holy
 Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 5th.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Octave of All Saints : dm. Com. of
 the SS. Four Martyrs. *Abst.*

The Indulgence Ends.

- 9 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica :
 d 2 cl. Com of S. Theodore, M.

- 10 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Coloss. iii. 12-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 24-30 : " The Parable of the Cockle " (from 5th Sunday aft Epiph).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr. S. Andrew, C, 3rd SS. Trypho, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Martin, BC, S. Andrew, C and S. Mennas, M.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. S. Martin, BC : d. Com of S. Mennas, M.
- 12 Tuesd. RED. S. Martin, PM : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
Aberd. WHITE. S. Machar, BC : d. Com. of S. Martin, PM.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. S. Didacus, C : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 14 Thursd. RED. S. Josaphat, BM : d.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Gertrude. V : d. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl.
- 17 SUNDAY XXVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Thess. i. 2-10 ; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35 : " The Mustard-seed and the Leaven " (from 6th Sund aft Epiph.).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Gregory, BC, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Dedication ; com of Sund and S. Gregory, BC.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul, App : dm.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid : d. Com of S. Pontain, PM.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C : d.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. Presentation of B. V. Mary : dm.
- 22 Frid. RED. S. Cecilia, VM : d. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. RED. S. Clement, PM : d. Com of S. Felicity, M.
- 24 SUNDAY XXVII and last aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col. i. 9-14 ; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35 : " Signs preceding the Last Judgment " (from 24th Sund aft Pent.).
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. John of the Cross, CD, 3rd S. Chrysogonus, M.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Catherine, VM and S. John, CD.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. Catherine, VM : d.
Edinb. Anniv. of the late Archbishop Smith, 1928.

- 26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb : d. Com. of S. Peter, M.
- 27 Wedn GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
Aberd., Dunk. WHITE. S. Fergus, BC : d.
- 28 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
- 29 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew : simp. 2nd Pr
S. Saturninus, M, 3rd *Concede.* *Abst.*
- The Indulgence Begins.**
- 30 Sat. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland : d 1 cl,
with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING		
H. M.			H. M.		H. M.
New Moon	.... 1st ..	4 48 morn.	15th	..... 8 39	..... 3 35
First Quarter	.. 9th ..	4 42 morn.	8th	..... 8 31	..... 3 37
Full Moon	.... 16th ..	11 38 morn.	29th	..... 8 47	..... 3 42
Last Quarter	.. 23rd ..	2 27 morn.	22nd	..... 8 45	..... 3 37
New Moon	.... 31st ..	11 42 aft.			

The Solemnising of Marriage ends.

- 1 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ;
Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : " Signs foretelling the Coming
of Christ."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct.
—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Bibiana, V, and Oct.
Edinb. Collection during December for Peter's
Pence.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. RED. S. Bibiana, VM : sem. Com of Oct and
Fer.
- 3 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C : dm. Com of
Oct and Fer.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD : d. Com
of Oct, Fer and S. Barbara, VM.
- 5 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd
S. Sabbas, Abb.
- 6 Frid. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC : d. Com of Oct and
Fer. *Abst.*
- 7 Sat. RED. Octave Day of S. Andrew : dm. Com of
S. Ambrose, BCD, Fer and Vig.

The Indulgence Ends.

- 8 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13 ;
Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10 : " John Sends his Disciples to
Jesus."
The Immaculate Conception : d 1 cl, with Oct. At
Mass com of Sund.—Vesp of Feast ; com of Sund.
- 9 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy
Ghost.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. Com of Fer and S.
Melchisedech, PM.
- 11 Wedn. WHITE. S. Damascus, PC : d. Com of Oct and
Fer.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr Fer,
3rd Holy Ghost.
- 13 Frid. RED. S. Lucy, VM : d. Com of Oct and Fer.
Abst.
- 14 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 15 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7 ;
Gosp. John i. 19-28 : " John bears witness to Jesus."
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct.—Vesp
of Sund ; com of S. Eusebius, BM and Oct.
- 16 Mond. RED. S. Eusebius, BM : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd
BVM.
- 17 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles*
or for Pope.
- 18 Wedn, Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr
BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 19 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 18th.
- 20 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr
Vigil, 3rd BVM. *Fast and Abst.*
- The Indulgence Begins.**
- 21 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Thomas, Ap : d 2 cl. Com
of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
Fast
- 22 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. iv. 1-5 ;
Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6 : " John's Mission and Preaching."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
Glasg. WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral : d 1
cl, with Octave. At Mass com of Sund.—Vesp of
Feast ; com of Sund.

- 23 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Fidelium*, 4 *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 24 Tuesd. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY : d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com. of St. Stephen.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 26 Thursd. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Ev : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*
- 28 Sat. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents : d 2 cl, with Oct. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. Gal. iv. 1-7 ; Gosp. Luke ii. 33-40 : "Simeon's Prophecy."
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Thomas, BM and Oct.—Vesp of Christmas, from Chapter of Sund ; com of Christmas and S. Thomas.
Glasg. Com of the Dedication before S. Thomas.
- 30 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 31 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Silvester. PC : d. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- In the following year, 1930—Dominical Letter e ; Epact * ; Martyrology Letter, P ; Easter Sunday, 20th April.*

SECTION III.

LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity ; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows : *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm ; when *semi-double*,

only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits, Collects, Graduals and Tracts, Gospels, Offertories, Secrets, Communions and Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect, Secret and Post-Communion*, is made after the Collect, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

PART II.

THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

SECTION I.

THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

His Holiness The Pope,

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Lan*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE.

Suburban Sees	7	} 74
Titular Churches	.	.	.	.	.	.	51
Deaconries	.	.	.	.	.	.	16

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Latin Rite	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	6	

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES. 221

EPISCOPAL SEES.

Residential	891	} 950
United " <i>aeque princ.</i>"	.	.	.	.	.	.	53
In perpetual administration	.	.	.	.	.	.	6

TITULAR SEES.

Archiepiscopal	120	} 610
Episcopal	.	.	.	.	.	.	480
Of several Rites	.	.	.	.	.	.	10

Summary of Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic.

- Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation :

Delegations Apostolic	6
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
- Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church" :—

Delegations Apostolic	12	} 313
Vicariates Apostolic	.	.	.	.	.	.	209
Prefectures Apostolic	.	.	.	.	.	.	92

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1926.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, March 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; consecrated Titular Archbishop of *Lepanto*, October 28, 1919, transferred to Titular See of *Adana*, April 19, 1921, transferred to Metropolitan See of Milan and created Cardinal, June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, and crowned February 12, 1922.

List of the Roman Pontiffs.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Sixtus III.	432
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Leo I. (the Gt.).	440
St Clement, M.	91	St Dionysius	259	St Hilary	461
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Felix I., M.	269	St Simplicius	468
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix III.	483
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Caius, M.	283	St Gelasius I.	492
St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Marcellinus, M.	296	St Anastasius II.	496
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Symmachus	498
St Pius I., M.	142	St Eusebius	310	St Hormisdas	514
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Melchiades	311	St John I., M.	523
St Soter, M.	168	St Sylvester I.	314	St Felix IV.	526
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Mark	336	Boniface II.	530
St Victor I., M.	192	St Julius I.	337	John II.	532
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	Liberius	352	St Agapitus	535
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Felix II., M. ¹	355	St Silverius, M.	536
St Urban I., M.	223	St Damasus I.	366	Vigilius.	540
St Pontian, M.	230	St Siricius	385	Pelagius I.	555
St Anterus, M.	235	St Anastasius I.	398	John III.	560
St Fabian, M.	236	St Innocent I.	402	Benedict I.	574
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Zozimus	417	Pelagius II.	578
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Boniface I.	418	St Gregory I. (the Great)	590
		St Celestine I.	422		

¹ Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Sabinian	604	John VIII.	872	St Leo IX. ⁴	1049
Boniface III.	606	Marinus I.	882	Victor II.	1055
St Boniface IV.	607	Adrian III.	884	Stephen X.	1057
St Deusdedit I.	615	Stephen VI.	885	Nicholas II.	1059
Boniface V.	619	Formosus	891	Alexander II.	1061
Honorius I.	625	Boniface VI.	896	St Gregory VII.	1073
Severinus	639	Stephen VII.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
John IV.	640	Romanus	897	B. Urban II.	1088
Theodore I.	642	Theodore II.	898	Paschal II.	1099
St Martin I., M.	649	John IX.	898	Gelasius II.	1118
St Eugene I.	655	Benedict IV.	900	Callistus II.	1119
St Vitalian	657	Leo V.	903	Honorius II.	1124
Deusdedit II.	672	Christopher	903	Innocent II.	1130
Donus I.	676	Sergius III.	904	Celestine II.	1143
St Agatho	678	Anastasius III.	911	Lucius II.	1144
St Leo II.	682	Landus	913	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Benedict II.	684	John X.	914	Anastasius IV.	1153
John V.	685	Leo VI.	928	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154
Conon	687	Stephen VIII.	929	Alexander III.	1159
St Sergius I.	687	John XI.	931	Lucius III.	1181
John VI.	701	Leo VII.	936	Urban III.	1185
John VII.	705	Stephen IX.	939	Gregory VIII.	1187
Sisinnius	708	Marinus II. ²	943	Clement III.	1187
Constantine	708	Agapitus II.	946	Celestine III.	1191
St Gregory II.	715	John XII.	956	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict V.	964	Honorius III.	1216
St Zachary	741	John XIII.	965	Gregory IX.	1227
Stephen III. ¹	752	Benedict VI.	972	Celestine IV.	1241
St Paul I.	757	Donus II.	973	Innocent IV.	1243
Stephen IV.	768	Benedict VII.	975	Alexander IV.	1254
Adrian I.	772	John XIV.	983	Urban IV.	1261
St Leo III.	795	John XV.	985	Clement IV.	1265
Stephen V.	816	Gregory V.	996	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Paschal I.	817	Sylvester II.	999	B. Innocent V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVII. ³	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Valentine	827	John XVIII.	1003	John XX. ⁵	1276
Gregory IV.	827	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas III.	1277
Sergius II.	844	Benedict VIII.	1012	Martin IV. ⁶	1281
St Leo IV.	847	John XIX.	1024	Honorius IV.	1285
Benedict III.	855	Benedict IX.	1033	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Nicholas I. (the Great)	858	Gregory VI.	1044	St Celestine V.	1294
Adrian II.	867	Clement II.	1046	Boniface VIII. ⁷	1294
		Damasus II.	1048	B. Benedict XI. ⁸	1303

¹ Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

² Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

³ John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

⁴ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope. ⁵ Commonly called John XXI.

⁶ Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

⁷ Boniface VII. (974), Antipope. ⁸ Benedict X. (1058), Antipope

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Clement V.	1305	Pius III.	1502	Alexander VII.	1655
John XXII.	1316	Julius II.	1503	Clement IX.	1667
Benedict XII.	1334	Leo X.	1514	Clement X.	1670
Clement VI.	1342	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XI.	1676
Innocent VI.	1352	Clement VII.	1525	Alexander VIII.	1689
B. Urban V.	1362	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XII.	1691
Gregory XI.	1370	Julius III.	1552	Clement XI.	1700
Urban VI.	1378	Marcellus II.	1553	Innocent XIII.	1721
Boniface IX.	1389	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIII.	1724
Innocent VII.	1404	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XII.	1730
Gregory XII.	1406	St Pius V.	1566	Benedict XIV.	1740
Alexander V.	1409	Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement XIII.	1758
John XXIII.	1410	Sixtus V.	1585	Clement XIV.	1769
Martin V.	1417	Urban VII.	1590	Pius VI.	1775
Eugene IV.	1431	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VII.	1800
Nicholas V.	1447	Innocent IX.	1591	Pius VIII.	1823
Callistus III.	1455	Clement VIII.	1592	Leo XII.	1829
Pius II.	1458	Leo XI.	1605	Gregory XVI.	1831
Paul II.	1464	Paul V.	1605	Pius IX.	1846
Sixtus IV.	1471	Gregory XV.	1621	Leo XIII.	1878
Innocent VIII.	1484	Urban VIII.	1623	Pius X.	1903
Alexander VI.	1493	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XV.	1914

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI., 1922.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

Cardinal Bishops.

- Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890 (reserved *in petto* 1889),
Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; born 1836.
Dean of the Sacred College and Bp. of Ostia 1915.
- Anthony Vico—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and
Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847.
- Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal
Bp. of Albano 1915; born 1851.
- Basil Pompili—Cardinal Deacon 1911, Cardinal Priest 1913,
Cardinal Bp. of Velletri 1917; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar
(Vicar-General of His Holiness).
- Michael Lega—Cardinal Priest 1925, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati
1926; born 1860.

Cardinal Priests.

- Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontife—1899; born 1846. Abp. of
Catania.
- Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863.
- Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865.
- Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born
1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
- Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
- Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Secretary of State to His
Holiness.
- Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
- Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.
- Antony Mendez Bello—reserved *in petto* 1911, proclaimed
Cardinal Priest 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
- Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
- William O'Connell—1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
- William Van Rossum (C.S.S.R.)—Cardinal Deacon 1911, Cardinal
Priest 1915; born 1854. Prefect of Sacred Congregation
de Propaganda Fide.
- Gustavus Piffl (C.R.L.)—1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
- Aidan Gasquet, O.S.B.—Cardinal Deacon 1914, Cardinal Priest
1925; born 1846.
- Alphonsus Mistrangelo—1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.
- Andrew Frühwirth (O.P.)—1915; born 1845.
- Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno—1915; born 1858.
- Peter La Fontaine—1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.
- Donatus Sbarretti—1916; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
- Louis Ernest Dubois—1916; born 1856. Abp. of Paris.
- Thomas Pius Boggiani (O.P.)—1916; born 1863.
- Alexius Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.

- Louis Joseph Maurin—1916 ; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.
 Adolphus Bertram—1919 ; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.
 Alexander Kakowski—1919 ; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.
 Francis Ragonesi—1921 ; born 1850.
 Michael de Faulhaber—1921 ; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.
 Dennis Dougherty—1921 ; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.
 Francis d'Assisi Vidal y Barraquer—1921 ; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.
 Charles Joseph Schulte—1921 ; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.
 Achilles Locatelli—1922 ; born 1856.
 Alexis Charost—1922 ; born 1869. Abp. of Rennes.
 Eugene Tosi—1922 ; born 1863. Abp. of Milan.
 John Baptist Nasalli-Rocca—1923 ; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.
 George W. Mundelein—1924 ; born 1872. Abp. of Chicago.
 Patrick J. Haynes—1924 ; born 1867. Abp. of New York.
 Eustace Ilundain y Esteban—1925 ; born 1862. Abp. of Seville.
 Vincent Casanova y Marzol—1925 ; born 1854. Abp. of Granada.
 Bonaventure Cerretti—1925 ; born 1872.
 Henry Gasparri—1925 ; born 1871.
 Aloysius Capotosti—1926 ; born 1863.
 Lawrence Lari—1927 ; born 1864.
 Joseph Gamba—1927 ; born 1857. Bp. of Turin.
 Ernest Van Roey—1927. Abp. of Malines.
 Augustus Hlond—1927. Abp. of Gnesen—Posen.
 Alexis H. Lepicier—1927 ; born 1863.
 Raymond M. Rouleau—1927 ; born 1866. Abp. of Quebec.
 Peter S. Saenz—1927 ; born 1880. Abp. of Toledo.
 Justinian Seredi—1927 ; born 1884. Abp. of Esztergom.
 Henry C. Binet—1927 ; born 1869. Abp. of Besançon.

Cardinal Deacons.

- Cajetan Bisleti—1911 ; born 1856.
 Camillus Laurenti—1921 ; born 1862.
 Joseph Mori—1922 ; born 1850.
 Francis Ehrle—1922 ; born 1845.
 Aloysius Sincero—1923 ; born 1870.
 Evaristus Lucidi—1924 ; born 1866.
 Aurelius Galli—1924 ; born 1866.
 Alexander Verde—1925 ; born 1865.
 Charles Perosi—1926 ; born 1868.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.*—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.*—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.*—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.*—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.*—The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."*—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.*—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.*—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.*—The regulation of papal

ceremonies ; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals ; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.*—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State ; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.*—The regulation of university and other studies ; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

SECTION II.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

1. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., 4TH MARCH 1878.

The *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. * * *
Auxiliary, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of
Tipasa ; cons. 16th Nov. 1917.
 Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp. ; cons. 1st Aug.
 1918.
 Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bp. ; cons.
 11th June 1919.
 Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp. ; cons. 15th Oct. 1914.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. 9th June 1914.

Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.

GLASGOW. Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Abp.; cons. 21st May 1922.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29TH SEPT. 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th Oct. 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 17th Feb. 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March 1917 the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July 1917.

Province of Westminster.

WESTMINSTER. His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark 1st May 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster 11th Sept. 1903; created Cardinal Priest 27th Nov. 1911.

Auxiliaries: Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. 24th Feb. 1911; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis*; cons. 8th Dec. 1917.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. 25th March 1904. *Auxiliary*: Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*; 1924.

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as *Auxiliary*, 19th March 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes, Bp.; cons. 15th Dec. 1921.

Nottingham. Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, Bp.; cons. 25th Feb. 1916.

Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. 28th June 1920.

Province of Birmingham.

BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. JOHN MACINTYRE, Abp.; cons. 30th July 1912; named Abp. of Birmingham, 6th June 1921.

Auxiliary: Right Rev. JOHN BARRETT, Bp.; 1927.

Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp.; cons. 1st May 1902.

Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp.; cons. 21st Sept. 1908.

Plymouth. Right Rev. * * *

Province of Cardiff.

CARDIFF. Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, Abp.; cons. 14th Sept. 1895; named Abp. of Cardiff, 7th March 1921.

Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Vaughan, Bp.; 1926.

Province of Liverpool.

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. Richard Downey, Abp.; 1928. *Auxiliary*:
Right Rev. R. Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis*; nom. 28th Aug.
1922.
- Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. 18th
Dec. 1879. *Coadjutor*: Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp. of
Lamo; cons. 29th June 1921.
- Salford. Right Rev. Thomas Henshaw, Bp.; 1925.
- Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph Thorman, Bp.; 1925.
- Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp.; cons. as
Coadjutor, 30th Nov. 1905.
- Lancaster. Right Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., Bp.;
1925.
- Episcopus Castrensis*. Right Rev. William Keatinge; cons.
25th Feb. 1917.

IRELAND.

Province of Armagh.

- ARMAGH. Most Rev. Joseph MacRory, Abp.; 1928.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.¹ Joseph M'Namee;
1927.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna; cons. 10th Oct. 1909.
- Derry. Right Rev. Bernard O'Kane; 1926.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Joseph MacRory; cons. 14th
Nov. 1915.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. 30th April 1916.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. 26th March 1910.
- Meath. Right Rev. * * *
- Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 1923.

Province of Dublin.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. EDWARD BYRNE, Abp. of Dublin; Primate
of Ireland; cons. 1920; named Abp. 1921.
- Ferns. Right Rev. Wm. Codd; cons. 25th Feb. 1918.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Matthew Cullen; 1927.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Patrick Collier; cons. 1928.

Province of Cashel.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel;
cons. 18th Jan. 1914.

¹ In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. 19th Aug. 1894.
 Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; cons. as Auxiliary 7th June 1914; trans. to Cork 29th Aug. 1916.
 Kerry. Right Rev. Micael O'Brien; 1927.
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. 4th Sept. 1904.
 Limerick. Right Rev. David Kean; 1924.
 Ross. Right Rev. James Roche; 1925.
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R.; cons. 20th March 1916.

Province of Tuam.

- TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Bp. of Clonfert 13th Feb. 1910; translated to Tuam 1918.
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe; cons. 21st Sept. 1911.
 Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan; 1924.
 Elphin. Right Rev. Edward Doorley; cons. 1923.
 Galway and Kilmacdaugh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty; cons. 14th Sept. 1919; trans. 1923.
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton; cons 8th Jan. 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. MAURUS CARUANA, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes; 1915.
 Gibraltar. Richard Fitzgerald, Bp.; 1927.
 Gozo. Michael Gonzi, Bp.; 1924.

ASIA.

Palestine and Cyprus.

- JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch; 1920. *Auxiliary*
 Goderick Kean, Bp.; 1924.
 Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Paul Adouad, Abp.; 1911.

India.

- Delegate-Apostolic.* EDWARD MOONEY, Abp.; nom. 1925.

India. Latin Rite.

- AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp.; 1918.
 Ajmer. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1913.
 Allahabad. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1915.
 BOMBAY. JOACHIM LIMA, S.J., Abp.; 1928.
 Calicut. P. Perini, S.J., Bp.; 1923.
 Mangalore. Valerian J. de Souza, Bp.; 1928.
 Poona. Henry Döring, Bp.; 1927.
 Trichinopoly. A. Faisandier, S.J., Bp.; 1909.
 Tutticorin. T. Roche, S.J., Bp.; 1923.

CALCUTTA. Ferdinand Perier, S.J., Bp. ; 1921.
 Chittagong. Alfred Lepailleur, Bp. ; 1927.
 Dacca. Joseph Legrand, Bp. ; 1916. *Coadjutor* : John Crowley,
 Bp. ; 1927.
 Dinajpur. Sanctinus Taveggia, Bp. ; 1927.
 Krishnagur.
 Patna. Louis Van Hoeck, Bp. ; 1921.
 Ranchi. * * *
 Assam. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic ; 1906.

GOA : Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees : Cochin and Meliapur (in British India) ; Macao (in China).
 Cochin. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro, Bp. ; 1909.
 Meliapur. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro, Bp. ; 1899. *Co-adjutor* : Antony Teixeira, Bp. ; 1928.

MADRAS. JOHN AELEN, Abp. ; 1911.
 Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp. ; 1909.
 Nagpur. Francis Stephen Coppel, Bp. ; 1907.
 Vizagapatam. Peter Rossillon, Bp. ; 1918.

PONDICHERY : Archiepiscopal See in French territory.
 Coimbatore. Augustine Roy, Bp. ; 1904.
 Kumbakonam. Mary Augustus Chapuis, Bp. ; 1913.
 Malacca. Emile Barillon, Bp. ; 1904. *Auxiliary* : Louis Perri-
 chon, Bp. ; 1920.
 Mysore. Maurice B. Despatures, Bp. ; 1922.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; 1911.
 Lahore. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1905.
Kafiristan and Kashmir, including north-western part of the Punjab, Robert Winkley, Prefect-Apostolic ; 1919.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp. ; 1919.
 Quilon. Aloysius Mary Benzinger, O.C.D., Bp. ; 1905.

India. Syro-Malabar Rite.

ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp. ; 1924.
 Changanacherry. James Kallarakel, Adm. ; 1925.
 Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp. ; 1914.
 Trichur. Francis Vazhapilly, Bp. ; 1921.

Ceylon.

COLOMBO. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp. : 1905.
 Galle. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J., Bp. ; 1895.
 Jaffna. Alfred Guyomart, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1924.
 Kandy. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., Bp. ; 1912.
 Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp. ; 1917.

Arabia.

Arabia. Evangelist Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vic.-Ap. (resides at Aden); 1916.

Indo-China.

Delegate-Apostolic; Constantine Aiuti, Abp.; 1925.
 Tungoo. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1908.
Pref.-Ap.: King-Tung.
 Burmah, *North*. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1906.
 Burmah, *South*. Felix Perroy, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.

China.

Hong Kong. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1905.

AFRICA.*North Africa.*

Delegate-Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia); ANDREW CASSULO, Abp.; nom. 1921.

Alexandria (*Latin Rite*). Paul de Huyn, Patriarch, 1921.
 Alexandria (*Armenian Rite*). John Courzain, Bp.; 1924.
 Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.
 Khartoum. Tranquil Sylvestri, Bp.; Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
 Upper Nile. J. W. Campling, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.
Pref.-Ap.; Equatorial Nile, Kavirondo, Bahr-el-Gebel.

South Africa.

Delegate-Apostolic: BERNARD GIJLSWIJK, Abp.; 1922.

Basutoland. Julius Cenez, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1909.

Cape of Good Hope:

Central District. Francis Henneman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.

Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1896.

Western District. Bernard C. O'Riley, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.

Eshowe. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap. 1924.

Kimberley. Charles Cox, Bp., Adm.; 1914.

Marianhill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1904.

Tranvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.

Orange River. John Simon, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1898. *Co-adjutor*: Odil Fage, Bp.; 1928.

Pref.-Ap.: Cimbebasia, Gariiep, Kroonstad, Lydenberg, Namaqualand, Swaziland, Zambesi.

East Africa.

Bagamoyo. Bartholomew S. Wilson, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.

Dar-es-Salam. Joseph Zegler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.

Kilima-Ndjaru. Henry Gogarty, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.
Zanzibar. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1913.

Central Africa.

Bahr-el-Ghazal. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vic.-Ap., 1917.
Bangweolo. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1913.
Kenia. Joseph Perrachon, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1926.
Nyassa. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1911.
Shiré. Louis Anneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1916.
Tabora. Peter Henry Leonard, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.
Tanganyika. Joseph Birreau, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.
Uganda. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1897. *Coadjutor* :
John Forbes, Bp. ; 1917.
Victoria Nyanza. Joseph Sweens, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1911.
Abb.-Nullius. : Lindi.

West Africa.

Cameroons. Francis Xavier Vogt, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.
Gold Coast. Ernest Hauger, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1906.
Lagos (Benin). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.
Nigeria, Southern. Ignatius Skanaham, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.
Coadjutor : Charles Heery, Bp. ; 1927.
Nigeria, Western. Thomas Broderick, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1918.
Sierra Leone. John O'Gorman, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1903.
Volta. Augustus Hermann, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.
Prof.-Ap. : Eastern Nigeria,

Islands.

Port Louis. James Leen, Bp. ; 1925.
Port Victoria (Seychelles). Louis Gummy, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1921.

AMERICA.

Dominion of Canada.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland : PETER DI
MARIA, Abp. ; 1918.

QUEBEC. RAYMUND M. ROULEAU, Abp. ; 1926.
Chicoutimi. Charles Lemarche, Bp. ; 1928.
Gaspé. Francis X. Ross, Bp. ; 1922.
Nicolet. Joseph S. Brunault, Bp. ; 1899.
Rimouski. George Courchesne, Bp. ; 1928.
Three Rivers. Francis Xavier Cloutier, Bp. ; 1899. *Auxiliary* :
Alfred O. Comptois, Bp. ; 1925.
Gulf of St Lawrence. Julian M. Leventoux, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922

HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. ; 1906.

Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp. ; 1912.

Charlottetown. Louis James O'Leary, Bp. ; 1920.

Chatham, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, Bp. ; 1920.

St John, N.B. Edward Le Blanc, Bp. ; 1912.

EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp. ; 1920.

Athabasca. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1891.

Coadjutor : Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1909.

Calgary. John Thomas Kidd, Bp. ; 1925.

Mackenzie. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1902.

KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp. ; 1911.

Alexandria. Felix Couturier, Bp. ; 1921.

Peterboro. Michael O'Brien, Bp. ; 1913.

Sault-Sainte-Marie. David J. Scollard, Bp. ; 1905.

MONTREAL. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp. ; 1897. *Coadjutor* :

George Gauthier, Abp. ; 1923. *Auxiliary* : Alphonsus

Deschamps, Bp. ; 1925.

Joliette.

St Hyacinth. Fabius Z. Decelles, Bp. ; 1924.

Sherbrooke. Paul La Rocque, Bp. ; 1893.

Valleyfield. Alfred Langlois, Bp. ; 1926.

OTTAWA. JOSEPH W. FORBES., Abp. ; 1928.

Haileybury. Aloysius Rhéaume, Bp. ; 1923.

Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp. ; 1922.

Pembroke. Patrick Ryan, Bp. ; 1916.

TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp. ; 1912.

Hamilton. Thomas M'Nally, Bp. ; 1924.

London. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1910.

Upper Ontario. Joseph Hallé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp. ; 1915.

Prince Albert. Joseph Prud'homme, Bp. ; 1921.

ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU, Bp. ; 1915.

Keewatin. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1910.

VANCOUYER (CITY). TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp. ; 1912.

Victoria, B.C. Thomas O'Donnell, Bp. ; 1923.

Yukon. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1917.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp. ; 1916.
 Harbour Bay. Arsene Turquetil, Pref.-Ap. ; 1925.
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada :—Niceta Budka, Bp. ;
 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

Newfoundland.

St JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp. ; 1915.
 Harbour Grace. John March, Bp. ; 1906.
 St George's. Henry Thomas Renouf, Bp. ; 1920.

Central America.

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp. ;
 1909.
 Roseau, Dominica. James Morris, Bp. ; 1922.
 Jamaica. Joseoh Dinand, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1927.

South America.

BRITISH HONDURAS. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ;
 1923.
 Demerara, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp., Vic.-
 Ap. ; 1902.
Barbados, under Demerara ; *Bahamas*, under New York ;
Bermudas, under Halifax.

AUSTRALASIA.

Delegate-Apostolic : BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp. ; 1917.
Australia.

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp. ; 1911. *Coadjutor* :
 Michael Sheehan, Abp. ; 1922.
 Armidale, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, Bp. ; 1904. *Coadjutor* :
 John Norton, Bp. ; 1926.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. * * *
 Goulburn, N.S.W. John Barry, Bp. ; 1924.
 Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp. ; 1910.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, Bp. ; 1909.
 Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer, Bp. ; 1918.
 Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. William Hayden, Bp. ; 1918.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. ROBERT WILLIAM SPENCE, O.P.
 Abp. ; 1914.
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Andrew Killian, Bp. ; 1924.
 Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator,
 Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, Praef.-Ap. of Northern Territory.

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp. ; 1917.
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Joseph Shiel, Bp. ; 1913.
 Cooktown, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ;
 1914.

HOBART, Tasmania. PATRICK DELANY, Abp. ; 1907. *Coadjutor* :
 William Barry, Bp. ; 1919.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp. ; 1917.

Ballarat, Victoria. Daniel Foley, Bp. ; 1916.

Sale, Victoria. * * * *

Sandhurst, Victoria. John M'Carthy, Bp. ; 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R.,
 Abp. ; 1911.

Geraldton, Western Australia. Richard Ryan, Bp. ; 1923.

Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Right Rev.
 Ernest Coppo, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.

New Norcia (Abbey Nullius). Anselm Catalan. O.S.B. ; 1915.

Drisdale River. *Adm.-Apostolic*, Anselm Catalan, O.S.B. ; 1915.

New Zealand.

WELLINGTON. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp. ; 1874.
Coadjutor : Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp. ; 1913.

Auckland. Henry William Cleary, Bp. ; 1910. *Coadjutor* :
 James Liston, Bp. ; 1920.

Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp. ; 1916.

Dunedin. James White, Bp. ; 1920.

Malaysia.

Labuan and North Borneo. Augustine Wachter, Pref.-Ap. ; 1927

Polynesia.

Central Oceanic. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.

Fiji Islands. Charles J. Nicolas, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1919.

Gilbert Islands. Joseph Bach, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1927.

Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

New Guinea, Eastern. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.

New Pomerania. Louis Couppé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1890.

Papuasias. Alain de Boismenu, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1900.

Rabaul. Gerard J. Vesters, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.

Southern Solomon Islands. Aloysius L. Raucay, S.M., Bp.,
 Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

New Guinea Central. Pref.-Ap.

3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

With Estimate of Catholic Population.

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates. Apost.	Prof. Apos.
SCOTLAND	2	4	—	—
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	—	—
IRELAND	4	24	—	—
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i>	—	3	—	—
<i>Asia</i>	10	32	9	5
<i>Africa</i>	1	3	32	16
<i>America</i>	13	28	8	1
<i>Australasia</i>	7	17	11	5
	41	125	60	27

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 253.

Catholic Population of the Empire.

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,905,180 (*viz.* England and Wales, 2,055,860 ; Scotland, 606,650 ; Ireland, 3,242,670) ; Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 231,886 ; Asia, 2,669,954 ; Africa, 988,732 ; America, 4,070,551 ; Australasia, New Zealand and other Islands, 1,423,357 ; total Catholics in the Empire, 15,289,660.

SECTION III.

THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61 ; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winsten*), 1662-68, 1672-94 ; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731 ; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western* and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
1 Thomas Nicholson .	Peristachium .	27 Feb. 1695	23 Oct. 1718
2 James Gordon .	Nicopolis .	11 April 1706	1 Mar. 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj. .	Cyrrha .	2 Oct. 1720	11 July 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith .	Misinopolis .	13 Nov. 1735	21 Aug. 1767
5 James Grant .	Sinita .	2 Nov. 1755	3 Dec. 1778
6 George Hay .	Daulis .	21 May 1769	15 Oct. 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj. .	Morocco .	30 Nov. 1780	11 Feb. 1799
8 Alexander Cameron .	Maximianopolis	28 Oct. 1798	7 Feb. 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald .	Diana .	18 Oct. 1731	12 Mar. 1773
10 John Macdonald .	Tiberiopolis .	27 Sept. 1761	9 May 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald .	Polemo .	12 Mar. 1780	12 Sept. 1791
12 John Chisholm .	Oria .	12 Feb. 1792	8 July 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm .	Diocacsarea .	15 Sept. 1805	31 July 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald .	Aeryndela .	26 Feb. 1820	20 Sept. 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson .	Cybistra .	15 Aug. 1816	30 Oct. 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers .	Ceramis .	13 Jan. 1833	24 May 1852
17 James Gillis .	Limvra .	22 July 1838	24 Feb. 1864
18 John Strain .	Abila .	25 Sept. 1864	
Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,		15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

19 Andrew Scott .	Eretria .	21 Sept. 1828	4 Dec. 1846
20 John Murdoch .	Castabala .	20 Oct. 1833	15 Dec. 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj. .	Parium .	3 Oct. 1847	15 June 1861
22 John Gray .	Hypsoopolis .	19 Oct. 1862	14 Jan. 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj. .	Arcadiopolis .	4 Nov. 1866	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj. .		4 April 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp. .	Anazarba .	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow		15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle .	Germanicia .	Sept. 28 1828	23 Feb. 1809
26 John Macdonald .	Nicopolis .	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. to Aberdeen		15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice) of Leo. XIII., comprises : I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	Name.	Consecrated.	Died.
(1)	John Strain	25 Sep. 1864	—
	Trans. from E. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883
(2)	William Smith	28 Oct. 1885	16 Mar. 1892
(3)	Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	
	Trans. from Argyll	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(4)	James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	
	Trans. from Dunkeld	30 Aug. 1900	25 Nov. 1928
(5)	Henry G. Graham (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Tipasa	16 Nov. 1917	—

2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1)	John Macdonald	24 Feb. 1869	
	Trans. from N. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889
(2)	Colin C. Grant	13 Aug. 1889	26 Sep. 1889
(3)	Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.	23 Oct. 1890	29 May 1898
(4)	Æneas Chisholm, LL.D.	24 Feb. 1899	13 Jan. 1918
(5)	George H. Bennett	1 Aug. 1918	—

3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1)	Angus Macdonald	23 May 1878	
	Trans. to St Andrews	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(2)	George J. Smith	25 Apr. 1893	18 Jan. 1918
(3)	Donald Martin	11 June 1919	—

4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1)	George Rigg	26 May 1878	18 Jan. 1887
(2)	James A. Smith	28 Oct. 1890	
	Trans. to St Andrews	30 Aug. 1900	—
(3)	Angus MacFarlane	1 May 1901	24 Sep. 1912
(4)	Robert Fraser, LL.D.	25 May 1913	28 Mar. 1914
(5)	John Toner	15 Oct. 1914	—

5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1)	John M'Lachlan	23 May 1878	16 Jan. 1893
(2)	William Turner	25 July 1893	19 Jan. 1914
(3)	James W. M'Carthy	9 June 1914	—

6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1)	Charles Eyre, LL.D.	31 Jan. 1869	
	Trans. from W. Dist.	15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902
(2)	John A. Maguire (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada	11 June 1894	
	Trans. to Glasgow	4 Aug. 1902	14 Oct. 1920
(3)	Donald A. Mackintosh (Co-adjutor - Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona	2 July 1912	8 Oct. 1919
(4)	Donald Mackintosh	21 May 1922	—

III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson : Bp. of Peristachium ; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace : Bp. of Cyrrha ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald : Bp. of Diana ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October, 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Misinopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant : Bp. of Sinita ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald : Bp. of Tiberiopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay : Bp. of Daulis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Scalan, 21st May 1769, by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald : Bp. of Polemon ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Scalan, 12th March 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes : Bp. of Morocco ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm : Bp. of Oria ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron : Bp. of Maximianopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm : Bp. of Diocaesarea ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson : Bp. of Cybistra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).

15. Ranald Macdonald : Bp. of Æryndela ; Vic.-Ap. of Hihland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott : Bp. of Eretria ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle : Bp. of Germanicia ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers : Bp. of Ceramis ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch : Bp. of Castabala ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis : Bp. of Limyra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Parium ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray : Bp. of Hypsopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain : Bp. of Abila ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch : Bp. of Arcadiopolis ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre : Abp. of Anazarba ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald : Bp. of Argyll and the Isles ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan : Bp. of Galloway ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878, by Card. Howard.

30. William Smith: Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885 by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald A. Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 11th June 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922, by Card. de Lai.

IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1924.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

CHARLES EYRE,
Rome; 31st Jan. 1869.

WILLIAM SMITH,
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1885.

JOHN A. MAGUIRE,
Glasgow; 11th June 1894.

JAMES A. SMITH,
Dundee;
28th Oct. 1890

HENRY G. GRAHAM,
Edinburgh;
16th Nov. 1917
(*Bishop-Auxiliary*).

GEORGE H. BENNETT,
Aberdeen;
1st Aug. 1918
(*Aberdeen*).

ANGUS MACFARLANE,
Dundee; 1st May 1901.

JOHN TONER,
Dundee; 15th Oct. 1914
Dunkeld).

DONALD A. MACKINTOSH,
Glasgow; 2nd July 1912.

DONALD MARTIN,
Oban; 11th June 1919
(*Argyll and the Isles*).

JAMES W. M'CARTHY,
Dumfries; 9th June 1914
(*Galloway*).

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

DONALD MACKINTOSH,
Rome; 21st May 1922
(*Glasgow*).

SECTION IV.

THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1800.

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

	Date.	Age.
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	6 June 1853	27
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend	19 Dec. 1915	50
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	17 Mar. 1909	67
Annacker, Chas., S.J., Glasgow	25 Oct. 1920	52
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh	9 Oct. 1836	60

	Date.	Age.
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Nov. 1905	57
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe	15 Feb. 1926	48
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	28 June 1862	—
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bird, Jas. (Glasg.), Perth	25 Sept. 1928	79
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir	18 April 1884	39
Bissett, A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn	13 June 1915	76
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan	18 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct. 1872	39
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany	29 April 1923	72
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), London	21 Sept. 1921	74
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh	7 Feb. 1828	82 -
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall	6 June 1813	59
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beauly	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85 -
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Arch., S.J., Glasgow	13 April 1921	71
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 April 1884	31
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock	29 Aug. 1870	32

	Date.	Age.
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.)	1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	22 July 1884	39
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmount, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie	17 April 1906	82 -
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 May 1852	82 -
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), New Kilpatrick	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	13 Jan. 1918	81 -
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskdale	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of High- land District, Lismore	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88 -
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie	12 May 1905	85
Clays, Mgr. O. F. (Glasg.), Wemyss	17 Nov. 1928	53
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	27 Dec. 1908	24
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	7 Feb. 1891	—
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow	8 May 1856	41
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr	4 April 1915	58
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 June 1902	84 -
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	12 July 1884	55
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh	17 Dec. 1868	35
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan	5 June 1916	41

	Date.	Age.
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp	21 Dec. 1910	64
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend	31 Oct. 1918	49
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	12 July 1902	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitchurch	24 Feb. 1918	25
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock	8 Jan. 1815	—
Davidson, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Paisley	7 Dec. 1926	72
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen	7 May 1920	65
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff	17 Jan. 1894	73
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth	17 Aug. 1914	61
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81-
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp	1 April 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow	23 April 1869	—
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	23 Dec. 1919	85 -
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.), Airdrie	13 Jan. 1924	69
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar	21 April 1892	—
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey	20 Feb. 1906	81 -
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapelton	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon	20 Aug. 1902	41
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val- ladolid	7 Mar. 1899	35
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald	21 Aug. 1922	56
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock	10 Sept. 1893	24
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris	20 Mar. 1811	75

	Date.	Age.
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept. 1891	52
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank	22 Dec. 1889	43
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany	26 July 1902	50
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow	27 Mar. 1902	88
Farquharson, Alex., London	1811	—
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris	9 June 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston	10 Aug. 1863	—
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd.), Eskadale	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock	2 May 1906	68
France, Sam., D.D. (S. Andr.), Dublin	5 Jan. 1928	37
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr	12 Nov. 1814	—
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee	28 Mar. 1914	55
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish	4 Oct. 1851	72
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd.), Fortrose	13 June 1915	70
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn.	—	—
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell	12 Oct. 1877	32

	Date.	Age.
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley	4 Jan. 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie	9 Jan. 1882	70
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany	20 Jan. 1917	67
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West Calder	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair	1 Oct. 1818	—
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh	7 Nov. 1887	81-
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtraï	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown	10 May 1856	80-
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scot- land	1 Mar. 1746	82-
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montréjeau	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen	8 Dec. 1823	63
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.)	7 Jan. 1897	—
Gordon, Mich., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept. 1889	58
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, SN., Bp. of Hpsypolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre	5 Mar. 1921	68
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth	28 May 1828	—
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth	1 June 1835	—
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	27 May 1903	52

	Date.	Age.
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling	19 April 1908	63
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent	28 Jan. 1924	72
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties	15 Oct. 1811	82-
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hilgers, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead	22 May 1926	54
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hogan, Richard (S. Andr.), Denny	13 April 1928	54
Holder, Mgr. J., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam	22 June 1917	72
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	8 Dec. 1919	60
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	2 Mar. 1921	62
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie	11 Nov. 1833	85-
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie	22 Jan. 1836	84-
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa	15 Aug. 1918	50
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	25 July 1882	57
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee	11 Sept. 1918	78
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth	2 Sept. 1873	63
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	26 Jan. 1918	73
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome	23 Feb. 1869	80-
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome	31 Aug. 1917	89-
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry	Jan. 1820	—
LAUGHTON, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews	20 Jan. 1924	—
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Charles, of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie-Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie	21 Mar. 1910	61
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh	18 Dec. 1919	69
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett	29 May 1885	64
Lombard, Wm., C.S.S.R., Perth	20 June 1917	86-
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall	21 Dec. 1878	—

	Date.	Age.
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald . . .	12 Mar. 1919	69
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill . . .	3 Dec. 1925	53
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . .	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff . . .	31 July 1837	82-
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . .	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan . . .	Feb. 1809	—
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh . . .	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus . . .	1812	—
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass . . .	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Angus, Can. (Arg.), Whitebridge	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg . . .	5 Jan. 1843	—
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries . . .	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas . . .	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale . . .	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh . . .	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll. (Aberd.), Fort Augustus . . .	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber . . .	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan . . .	15 April 1895	81-
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edin- burgh . . .	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalboth . . .	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College Rome . . .	1 May 1822	—
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	12 Dec. 1918	78
MACDONALD, JN., of Aberdeen, Aberdeen . . .	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig . . .	8 July 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . .	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon . . .	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon . . .	20 Dec. 1917	85
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll), Glasgow . . .	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin . . .	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart . . .	14 Jan. 1837	—
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort William . . .	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar . . .	25 Dec. 1840	86-
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist . . .	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries . . .	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . .	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist . . .	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . .	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee . . .	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair . . .	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), ^c Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76

		Date.	Age
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome . . .	30	Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin . . .	4	Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester . . .	19	April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee . . .	5	Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall . . .	22	Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beauly . . .	5	May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beauly . . .	17	Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale . . .	28	Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll) . . .	2	July 1913	52
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . .	8	Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Don. (Arg.), Mingarry . . .	6	May 1927	89
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie . . .	18	Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z. . .	31	Jan. 1903	54
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown . . .	16	Mar. 1903	40
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn . . .	9	Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William . . .	4	May 1922	68
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig . . .	6	Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome . . .	11	Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar . . .	3	June 1809	—
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London . . .	20	Jan. 1920	68
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist . . .	11	June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee . . .	16	July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome . . .	24	Nov. 1846	90
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness . . .	10	May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy . . .	11	Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow . . .	2	June 1923	64
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail . . .	27	Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail . . .	24	Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle . . .	17	Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxtown . . .	1	Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . .	9	April 1890	40
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow . . .	14	Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath . . .	2	April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock . . .	22	April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy . . .	19	Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello . . .	31	Aug. 1852	29
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly . . .	28	Mar. 1923	49
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig . . .	14	Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh . . .	5	Mar. 1811	—
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edin- burgh . . .	5	Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith . . .	17	Oct. 1869	57
M'Anaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington . . .	25	Nov. 1898	42
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan . . .	22	July 1918	79
M'Cabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone . . .	19	Sept. 1924	57

	Date.	Age.
M'Cabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cunnock	17 Feb. 1852	34
M'Carthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen	22 April 1899	48
M'Carthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	19 Sept. 1895	—
M'Cartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie	20 Sept. 1906	82—
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1913	77
M'Cartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	21 June 1840	24
M'Cay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
M'Cluskey, J. B., S.J., Glasgow	22 Mar. 1921	50
M'Cluskey, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock	2 Aug. 1922	68
M'Coll, Don. (Arg.), Oban	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
M'Conville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher	4 Aug. 1881	30
M'Cornack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
M'Cormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
M'Corry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome	26 May 1880	68
M'Cue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley	9 Dec. 1866	29
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Musselburgh	10 Aug. 1922	82—
M'Donald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
M'Donald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 Feb. 1911	83—
M'Donald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
M'Dougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	6 Oct. 1926	83—
M'Eachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae	9 Sept. 1849	79
M'Eachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown	7 July 1898	81—
M'Elmail, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	6 Oct. 1927	74
M'Evoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay	30 June 1899	40
M'Ghee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
M'Ginnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
M'Grath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
M'Gregor, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	10 Feb. 1928	68
M'Guire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers	30 Oct. 1869	70
M'Intosh, Jno. Prov. (Aberd.), Elgin	12 May 1928	71
M'Hardy, Walter (Aberd.), Ballater	10 Mar. 1928	40
M'Hattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon	18 June 1835	36
M'llvaine, Jn., C. F. (Glasg.), at sea	26 Feb. 1918	40
M'Intee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	27 May 1890	32
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasg.), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
M'Kerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	2 July 1902	77
M'Lachlan, Jas., Ayr	22 July 1811	40
M'Lachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	18 July 1886	30
M'LACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	16 Jan. 1893	64
M'Lachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune	21 Aug. 1883	78
M'Lachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Jan. 1887	23
M'Laughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay	29 April 1895	73
M'Lellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
M'Manus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept. 1896	73
M'Nab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne	11 Sept. 1896	75
M'Namara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	16 Sept. 1899	64

	Date.	Age.
Miley, Edw. I. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	5 July 1928	54
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay	15 June 1916	56
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec. 1896	26
Mullen, Jas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	23 Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley	23 May 1911	35
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan	9 Mar. 1915	31
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug. 1907	33
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen	1 Sept. 1926	56
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec. 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, Jn. Can (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	7 July 1918	75
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 July 1925	45
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow	28 July 1866	29
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae	4 Feb. 1924	55
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct. 1886	54
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone	15 Dec. 1917	51
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark	26 Sept. 1921	47
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Donoghue, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	6 May 1927	27
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov. 1873	42
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee	19 April 1920	28
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keeffe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb. 1812	—
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Ayr	9 Nov. 1917	51
O'Neill, J. A. Prov. (Gall.), Musselburgh	3 Nov. 1922	82
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept. 1908	57
Ooghe, Alph. (Glasg.), Paisley	22 Feb. 1923	53
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	26 July 1834	24

	Date.	Age.
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium	8 Dec 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	24 July 1889	52
Power, Mgr. Dav. H. Prov. (Gall.) Waterford	26 Nov. 1926	82
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	17 Jan. 1871	—
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July 1881	59
Puissant, L. L. J. (Gall.), Sulsique	5 Aug. 1922	56
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia	14 Feb. 1863	64
Rattray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee	2 Feb. 1827	—
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.) Whitburn	5 Oct. 1925	42
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	13 Aug. 1897	36
Ritchie, Mgr. George Can. (Glasg.). Glasgow	16 Aug. 1923	63
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, David (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 Feb. 1928	60
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	22 April 1919	56
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly	23 June 1920	42
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland	12 April 1890	—
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny	12 Oct. 1916	59

	Date.	Age.
Sieger, Jos. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Feb. 1928	48
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness	6 Sept. 1920	43
Sinott, Rich, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar	1 Mar. 1877	55
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban	18 Jan. 1918	77
SMITH, JAMES A., Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh, Edinburgh	25 Nov. 1928	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunblane	29 June 1924	82—
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie	20 June 1898	68
Stanley, Jas., O.M.I., Leith	21 Sept. 1916	54
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Oct. 1894	64
Stoton, Bruno, O.S.B., Fort Augustus	22 Feb. 1921	50
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin	3 Feb. 1820	64
STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82—
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May 1895	86—
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	8 Oct. 1917	63
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug. 1903	81—
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan	19 Aug. 1919	39
TURNER, WM., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	19 Jan. 1914	69
Urquhart, J. P. (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	3 Sept. 1916	66

	Date.	Age.
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen . . .	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland . . .	7 Aug. 1916	70
Van Hecke, Jos. (Glasg.), Wishaw . . .	20 Dec. 1927	73
Van Stiphout Hub., Can. (Glasg.), Airdrie . . .	9 Aug. 1926	75
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow . . .	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick . . .	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale . . .	1 April 1922	78
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry . . .	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock . . .	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair . . .	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow . . .	5 Oct. 1869	48
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan . . .	24 April 1921	62
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers . . .	10 Dec. 1917	85
Weld, Basil (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus . . .	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth . . .	12 Mar. 1920	49
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge . . .	8 July 1847	28
Wilson, Mgr. Can., V.G. (Aberd.), Elgin . . .	26 April 1916	84
Withan, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell . . .	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex . . .	30 Nov. 1889	54

II. CLERICAL OBITUARY, 1927-28.

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Smith, James A., Abp.	25 Nov. 1928
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Aeneas, LL.D., Bp.	13 Jan. 1918
Argyll.—Smith, George, Bp.	18 Jan. 1918
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp.	28 Mar. 1914
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp.	19 Jan. 1914
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp.	14 Oct. 1920

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1927-28.*

1927	Name	Diocese
20 Dec.	Van Hecke, Joseph	Glasgow.
1928		
5 Jan.	France, Samuel	St Andrews.
7 Feb.	Seiger, Joseph	Glasgow.
10 Feb.	M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon	Aberdeen.
29 Feb.	Robertson, David	St Andrews.
10 Mar.	M'Hardy, Walter	Aberdeen.
13 Apr.	Hogan, Richard	St Andrews.
12 May	M'Intosh, Mgr. John, Provost	Aberdeen.
5 Jul.	Miley, Edward	St Andrews.
25 Sept.	Bird, James	Glasgow.
17 Nov.	Clays, Mgr. Octavius F.	Glasgow.

3. *Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.*

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 has decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors

ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary Association is being formed among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar.

4. Registrars for Deceased Clergy.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

Aberdeen.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, Rosario, Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.

Argyll and the Isles.—Rev. John M'Queen, Bishop's House, Oban.

Dunkeld.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, 150 Nethergate, Dundee. Telephone: 5228.

Galloway.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine. Telephone: 130.

Glasgow.—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow. Telephone: Bearsden 290

III. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS.

		1927	
Thain, Charles J.	. . . . .	15 May	Aberdeen.
Ward, John	. . . . .	15 May	St Andr.
		1928	
Breen, John	. . . . .	29 June	St Andr.
Brett, Joseph	. . . . .	7 Jun.	Glasgow.
Burns, Bartholomew	. . . . .	17 Jan.	Glasgow.
Casey, Patrick F.	. . . . .	10 Jun.	Glasgow.
Conway, Patrick	. . . . .	10 Jun.	Glasgow.
Dempsey, Edward	. . . . .	29 Jun.	Dunkeld
Kelly Michael	. . . . .	29 Jun.	St Andr.
MacArdle, Joseph F.	. . . . .	11 Jun.	St Andr.
Lamont, Joseph	. . . . .	2 Jun.	Aberdeen.
M'Cauley, Rodger	. . . . .	7 Jun.	Glasgow.
M'Farlane, Francis J.	. . . . .	29 Jun.	St Andr.
M'Kellaig, Domonic	. . . . .	29 Jun.	Argyll.
Macmaster, Donald B.	. . . . .	29 Jun.	Argyll.
Macrae, Æneas V.	. . . . .	2 Jun.	Aberdeen.
Maxwell, Joseph R.	. . . . .	29 Jun.	Galloway.
O'Sullivan, Vincent J.	. . . . .	10 Jun.	Glasgow.
Power, David L.	. . . . .	29 Apr.	Glasgow.
Rynn, Michael	. . . . .	7 Jun.	Glasgow.
Sheridan, Patrick A.	. . . . .	10 Jun.	Glasgow.
Teehan, Michael	. . . . .	10 Jun.	Glasgow.
Travers, Peter	. . . . .	10 Jun.	Glasgow.
Ward, James C.	. . . . .	29 Apr.	Glasgow.
Ward, John	. . . . .	15 May	St Andr.

SECTION V.

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name] ; if a Bishop or Archbishop : *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal* ; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop* ; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop* of . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Bishop* ; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed : *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.* ; if also Provost or Canon : *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost* or *Canon* [name] ; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES. Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

Monsignore when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name] ; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name] ; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

Scotland.

BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen ; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa* ; 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh.

- M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway ;
Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow ;
Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- MARTIN, Right Rev. DONALD, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ;
Bishop's House, Oban.
- TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's
House, 29 Roscangle, Dundee.

England.

- BOURNE, Cardinal FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ;
Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
- AMIGO, Right Rev. PETER E., Bishop of Southwark ;
Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.
- BARRETT, Right Rev. JOHN ; Oscott College, Birmingham.
- BIDWELL, Right Rev. MANUEL, Bp.-Auxiliary ; St Mary's,
Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3.
- BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary ; Catholic
Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11.
- BURTON, Right Rev. GEORGE A., Bishop of Clifton ; St
Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- BUTT, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bp.-Auxiliary ; 22 George Street,
Portman Square, London, W. 1.
- CARY-ELWES, Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES, Bishop of
Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- COTTER, Right Rev. WILLIAM T., Bishop of Portsmouth ;
Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
- COWGILL, Right Rev. JOSEPH R., Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's
House, Leeds.
- DOBSON, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of *Cynopolis* ; St
Clare's, Arundel Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, S.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood ;
Bishop's House, Brentwood.
- Downey, Most Rev. Richard, Archbishop of Liverpool ;
Archbishop's House, Liverpool
- DUNN, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Nottingham ; St
Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.
- HANLON, Right Rev. HENRY, Bishop of *Teos* ; St Alban's,
Larkhill, Blackburn.
- HENSHAW, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Salford ; St Bede's
College, Manchester.

- KEATINGE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, C.M.G., *Episcopus Castrensis*; 3 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
- LACY, Right Rev. RICHARD, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- M'INTYRE, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Birmingham; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- MOSTYN, Most Rev. FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff and Adm.-Ap. of Menevia; Archbishop's House, Newport Road, Cardiff.
- PEARSON, Right Rev. THOMAS W., O.S.B., Bishop of Lancaster; St Peter's, Lancaster.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of *Lamus*, Bp. Coadjutor of Middlesbrough; Rockwell, Park Road, S., Middlesbrough.
- SINGLETON, Right Rev. HUGH, Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
- THORMAN, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, North Shields, Northumberland.
- VAUGHAN, Right Rev. FRANCIS, Bishop of Menevia; Bishop's House, Wrexham.

Ireland.

- BROWNE, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of Cloyne; Queens-town.
- BROWNRIGG, Right Rev. ABRAHAM, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.
- BRYNE, Most Rev. EDWARD, Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- CODD, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Ferns; Wexford.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork; Cork.
- COLLIER, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.
- CULLEN, Right Rev. MATTHEW; Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Carlow.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert; St Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Coadjutor-Bishop of Elphin; Sligo.
- FINEGAN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore; Cullis, Cavan.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis.

- GILMARTIN, Most Rev. THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam ;
Tuam.
- HACKETT, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Waterford ;
Waterford.
- HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel ; Thurles.
- KEANE, Right Rev. DAVID, Bishop of Limerick ; Limerick.
- M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher ;
Monaghan.
- M'NAMEE, Right Rev. JOSEPH ; Bishop of Ardagh, Longford.
- M'NELLY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe ; Letter-
kenny.*
- MACRORY, Most Rev. JOSEPH, Archbishop of Armagh ; Ara
Colli, Armagh.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achroiny ;
Ballaghadereen.
- MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore ;
Newty.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala ; Ballina,
Co. Mayo.
- O'BRIEN, Right Rev. MICHAEL ; Bishop of Kerry, Killarney.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Galway and
Kilmaduagh ; Galway.
- O'KANE, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Derry ; Derry.
- ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ross ; Skibbereen.

3. PRIESTS.

An asterisk () denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

- AGIUS, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Aherne, David, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
- Alexander, Romuald, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- Ambrose, Mark, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Angler, John F. ; St Mun's, Dunoon.
- Anton, James ; Academy Street, Nairn.
- Archer, Edward, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Ashe, John ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St James, Renfrew.
- Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Auer, Bernard ; Castle Street, Dingwall.
- Aylward, George ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
- BANCKAERT, Henry, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
- Barclay, Hugh ; St Mirin's, E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.

- Barry, Edmond, C.M. ; Lanark.
Batley, Leo, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Battel, John C. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Bennett, Alexander ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.
Berkett, Casimir, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges.
Birnie, Patrick Canon ; Whytebank, Kirkealdy.
Bisset, Alex. (retired) ; 1 Hilltown Road, Woodside, Aberdeen.
Black, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Bogan, Hugh ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
Bohan, William ; St Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer.
Boland, Peter ; 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow.
Bonnyman, James ; Portsoy, Banffshire.
Bonnyman, Peter ; St Fillan's, Houston.
Bowie, William A. ; St Margaret's, Aboyne.
Boyle, John ; St Catherine's, Westcraigs Road, Harthill.
Boyle, John, jun. ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Dumbarton.
Bracelin, John ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
Bradley, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Bradley, William, jun. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Bradley, William, sen. ; St Mary's, Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
Brady, Frederick, S.J. ; 46 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Brady, John ; (retired), Troon.
Bredin, John ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Breen, John ; St Martin's, Tranent.
Brennan, William ; Mossend, Bellshill, Glasgow.
Brett, Joseph ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley.
Brooks, Thomas ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
Brough, Joseph (absent on sick-leave) ; 22 Allan Street, Blairgowrie.
Brown, Duncan (retired).
Brown, William C. ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh.
Bruce, Michael V. ; St Mary's, Haddington.
Bullen, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Burns, Bartholomew ; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
Burns, Peter J. ; Westgate, Dunbar.
Butler, Andrew Canon ; St Andrew's, Rothsay.
*Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Provost ; Blair's College, Aberdeen.

Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Byrne, Joseph ; Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.

CALNAN, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Cairns, Robert (retired).

Cameron, Andrew J. ; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden.

*Cameron, Mgr. Hugh ; Ardccolm, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank, Ayr.

Campbell, Donald A., D.D. ; Castlebay, Barra.

Campbell, Duncan ; Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.

Carey, Michael ; St Cuthbert's, Maybole.

Carmont, Robert ; St Columba's, 40 Scotts Street, Annan.

Carr, John, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.

Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.

Casey, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Cassidy, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.

Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.

Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross Presbytery, Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.

Chisholm, James Canon (retired) ; Silversands, Morar.

Christie, William ; 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.

*Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma.

Clark, John F. ; St Thomas' Main Street, Neilston, Glasgow

Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.

Clarke, James ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

Clarke, Matthew, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

Clarke, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Clune, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Coffey, Louis, O.F.M. ; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.

Collins, Daniel, M.R. ; St Charles' Presbytery, Carstairs Junction, P.O., Lanarkshire.

Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.

Colvin, Daniel ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.

Comey, Nicolaus ; St Mathew's, Rosewell.

Conlon, George ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.

Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.

Connolly, Ewen J. ; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian

Connolly, James, D.D. ; Scots' College, Valladolid, Spain.

Considine, Hugh P. Canon ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.

- Conway, Patrick ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
- Coogan, John ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (*Ry. Stn.*, Grandtully).
- Coogan, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
- Corr, Henry ; St Athanasius', Carluke.
- Costeur, Joseph ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
- Courtney, Joseph ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
- Couttenier, Octave ; St Mary's Presbytery, Kelso.
- Coyne, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
- Craig, Charles ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.
- Crerand, John ; 154 Main Street, Rutherglen.
- Cronin, Francis, D.D. (*Rector*) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Crumly, Joseph J. ; St Martin's, Renton.
- Crumly, Thomas Canon (retired) ; 60 Grey Street, Lochee, Dundee.
- Cullen, James L. ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
- Cullen, Michael, S.J. ; St David's, Dalkeith.
- Cummings, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Cummins, Patrick ; Motherwell.
- Currie, Thomas Canon ; Motherwell.
- Cush, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Cush, Stanislaus, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- Cusick, John ; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.
- *DALY, Mgr. William Canon ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C. 1.
- Daniel, John D. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
- Daniel, Joseph ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Darvell, Aloysius, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- Davitt, Thomas ; Livery Street, Bathgate.
- De Backer, Emile Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- De Backer, Louis (retired) ; 148 Rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels.
- Deery, Peter (*Rector*) ; Kinnoull, Perth.
- Delaney, Richard ; St Martin's, Tranent.
- Delargey, Hugh ; St John's, Barrhead, Glasgow.
- Delbeke, Theophilus ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
- De Lespaul, Albert ; Carmel, Langside, Glasgow.
- De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges.
- Dempsey, Edward ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.

- Dennely, Cornelius ; St Mirrin's, E. Buchanan St., Paisley.
 Devine, John ; St Anthony's, Langlands Road, Glasgow.
 Devlin, Peter ; Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow S.W.2.
 Diamond, Patrick ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
 Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.
 Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
 Dillon, Patrick ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
 Docherty, Charles ; Holy Cross, Croy.
 Doherty, James (retired).
 Doherty, John Canon ; Main Street, Doune.
 Doherty, Joseph ; St Mary's, Largs.
 Dolan, James ; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.
 Donagher, Patrick ; 41 High Street, Lochee.
 Donnelly, James ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
 Donnelly, John ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Bearsden, Glasgow.
 Donovan, Daniel J. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Dooley, Michael ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Dougan, Francis ; St John's, Barrhead.
 Douglas, Edward ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Douglas, Lord Archibald, Hon. Canon (retired) ; St
 Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey.
 Downey, Michael ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
 Doyle, Martin ; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.
 Doyle, Patrick ; St Joseph's, Woodlands Street, Milngavie.
 Doyle, Patrick ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Doyle, Thomas J. ; St Saviour's, S. Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
 Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.
 Duffy, Joseph ; 13 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow N.W.
 Durkin, James ; Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow S.W.2.
 Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; (retired).
- EGAN, Daniel ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
 Egan, Thomas ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Elliot, James K ; St Bridget's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- FAHY, Michael ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Fairlie, Gilbert ; Merlewood, Birnam, Dunkeld.
 Farquhar, William Canon ; South Queensferry.
 Farrell, Edwin, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Feely, Timothy P. ; St Mark's, Ferryfield, Alexandria.
 Fennessy, James P. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Fennessy, Richard ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

- Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; St Agatha's, Cross Roads, Methil.
- Field, Edward, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- Finnegan, James J. ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
- Fitzgerald, Colman, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Fitzgerald, Edward, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- Fitzgerald, William, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
- Fitzgibbon, James ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow.
- Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Fitzpatrick, Sebastian, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- Flanagan, William ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
- Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Fleming, John J. ; 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
- Fletcher, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
- Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
- Flynn, Bartholomew ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Flynn, Denis ; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.
- Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.
- *Forbes, Mgr. Henry Canon, D.D. (Rector) ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Forbes, Peter (retired) ; Iona, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- Franklin, A. Edward ; St John's, Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.
- GALBRAITH, George ; St Charles', Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire.
- Galbraith, James ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Gallacher, Charles ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
- Gallacher, Patrick, M.R. ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
- Gallagher, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
- Gallagher, John ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.
- Gallagher, Michael, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Gallagher, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Gallaucher, Alfred ; Dalbeth, Glasgow.
- Gannon, Thomas ; 41 High Street, Lochec.

- Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.
 Geddes, Æneas ; Eskadale, Beauly.
 Geerty, John, M.R. ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. (*Prior*) ; Fort Augustus.
 Gerry, Alexander (retired) ; 63 Gray Street, Aberdeen.
 Gettins, Wilfred ; Tynuilt, Oban.
 Gibbons, Daniel ; The Presbytery, Fort William.
 Gille, Albert, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
 Gillies, Alexander Joseph ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Gillies, William ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Gillon, Thomas ; 31 Blackness Road, Linlithgow.
 Gillow, Aloysius, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Gilmartin, Patrick ; St Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow.
 Glackin, John ; St Margaret's, Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.
 Goeyvaerts, Charles ; Alderman Hill House, Dumfries.
 Gorman, Joseph E., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Gourlay, Thomas ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Graham, James, D.D. ; St Mark's House, Shettleston,
 Glasgow.
 Grant, Andrew Canon ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 Grant, George ; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.
 Grant, Kenneth ; St Mary's, Pollokshaws.
 Grant, William ; 13 Brigend, Duns.
 Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster, Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft,
 Germany.
 Gray, John ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
 Gray, John Allan ; St Margaret's, Holyrood Place, Dun-
 fermline.
 Green, Patrick ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
 Gregson, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Griffin, Patrick ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
 Grugeon, Arthur, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 HACKETT, Patrick Canon ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Haeger, Charles (on leave of absence) ; Hospital, Wipperfurth,
 Germany.
 Hamill, Joseph ; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow.
 Hamilton, Alexander ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Bearsden, Glasgow.
 Hamilton, Francis ; 12 Dundyvan Rd., Langloan, Coatbridge
 Hannah, Aelred, O.F.M. ; St Francis's, Lothian Road,
 Edinburgh.
 Harold, James G. ; Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.

- Hart, Dominic ; The Presbytery, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.
 Hart, Henry ; Motherwell.
 Hart, James ; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie.
 Harte, Peter ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Hartmann, Gisbert ; 29 Finnart Street, Greenock.
 Harty, Daniel ; 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
 Hayes, Thomas A. ; The Presbytery, Troon.
 Hayes, William J. ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
 Healy, Cormac, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Healy, John J., 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Healy, Thomas ; St Bridget's, Baillieston.
 Heffron, Samuel J. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
 Henry, James ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
 Heron, Patrick ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
 Heywood, Robert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Hoban, Frederick Canon ; The Presbytery, Broxburn.
 Hogan, James ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.
 Hogan, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's, Irvine.
 Horgan, Daniel ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
 Hourigan, Patrick ; St Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell.
 Howard, John, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 *Humble, Mgr. James, D.D. (Rector) ; Scots' College, Valladolid, Spain.
 *Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A., retired) ; Fort Augustus.
- JANSEN, Martin ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.
 Joyce, John (on leave of absence).
 Joyce, John B. ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
 Joyce, Kieran ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
 Joyce, Thomas ; St Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- KAVANAGH, Edward C., 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
 Keane, Simon ; St Mary's, Duntocher.
 Keane, Thomas ; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.
 Kearney, James ; St Mark's, Shettleton, Glasgow.
 Kearney, Thomas ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley.
 Keenan, Joseph ; Ford Road, Crieff.
 Keenan, Patrick ; Huntly Street, Inverness.
 Kelly, Adrian J. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
 Kelly, Daniel ; St Joseph's, Kelty, Fifeshire.
 *Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Canon ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

- Kelly, James P., D.D. ; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.
Kelly, Michael ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Kelly, Patrick : Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
Kelly, Patrick ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow, C. 5.
Kelly, Robert, C.P. : 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Kelly, Thomas ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.
Kelly, Thomas ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats
Kelly, Thomas ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Kennedy, Alex. ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
Kennedy, Joseph ; Carluke, Lanarkshire.
Kenny, Harry J. ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath.
Kerr, Alexander ; Dornie, Kyle.
Kerr, Alexander ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
Kevany, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Kilcullen, John Canon ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
Killian, Jarlath, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill,
Glasgow.
- LAMB, Benedict, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Lamont, Joseph ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aber-
deen.
Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.
Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
Laverty, Henry ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.
Laveth, Francis Joseph ; St Ninian's, Gourrock.
Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Leech, James J., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Le Jeune, Victor, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Letters, F. (retired) ; 39 Sydney Street, Chelsea, London,
S.W. 3.
Lickert, Dominic, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Loftus, T. ; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
Long, Joseph C. ; St John's, Fauldhouse.
Loughran, Victor, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Loy, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Lucan, Ralph M., O.S.B. ; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown,
Dumfries.
Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Lynch, Owen ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
Lyng, Thomas, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.
Lyons, John A. ; Westwood Road, Newmains.

- M'ALLISTER, John ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.
M'Avoy, William ; St Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
M'Bain, John G. Canon ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour,
Banffshire.
M'Brearty, Denis, M.R. ; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn,
Glasgow, N.
M'Bride, Alexander ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.
M'Burnie, William J. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
Maccabe, Austin, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
Maccabe, William A. ; St Joseph's, Balerno.
M'Cann, Francis A. ; (retired).
M'Cann, Thomas ; The Presbytery, Broxburn.
M'Cann, Thomas ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
M'Cardle, Joseph ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
M'Carthy, Michael ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; St John's, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
M'Caulay, Rodger ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.
M'Chrystal, James J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Clymont, Bernard, O.S.B. ; St Keiran's, Campbeltown.
M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
M'Crory, John ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow.
M'Currach, William ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.
M'Daid, Gerald ; St Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
M'Daniel, John, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
M'Daniel, Peter Canon ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
M'Dermott, John B. ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.
MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
Macdonald, Charles Canon, M.R. ; St Peter's, Buckie.
Macdonald, Colin J. ; St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie.
M'Donald, David Canon ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.
Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
Macdonald, Hugh ; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang.
MacDonald, James ; Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
Macdonald, James ; (retired).
Macdonald, James ; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra.
M'Donald, James V., Canon M.R. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane,
Dundee.
M'Donald, John (on leave of absence).
Macdonald, John (retired) ; St John's, Stillorgan, Co
Dublin.
*M'Donald, Joseph (Abbot), O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Macdonald, Patrick ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

- Macdonald, William Canon ; Dunoon.
Macedougall, Alex. Canon ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig.
MacEachen, Angus (retired) ; Glasgow.
M'Elhinney, Joseph ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
M'Erlain, Joseph ; 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow.
M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.
M'Fadden, Chas. ; 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
M'Fadyen, William ; St Stephen's, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
M'Faul, Henry ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
M'Farlane, Francis ; St Mary's, Stirling.
MaFarlane, Peter J. ; St David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie.
M'Garvey, Thomas ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
M'Gettigan, John ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
M'Gettigan, Patrick Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
M'Ghee, Victor, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
M'Ghee, William ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow.
M'Glinchey, Daniel ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Glynn, Dominic ; St Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
M'Glynn, William, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.
M'Goldrick, Columba ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
M'Goldrick, William ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
M'Gowan, Clement ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
M'Grail, John ; St Matthew's, Rosewell.
M'Grail, Joseph P. ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
M'Grath, Denis ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
M'Gregor, Thomas ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
M'Grory, James ; St John's, Uddingston, Glasgow.
M'Gurk, Aloysius ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.
M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
MacIntyre, Donald (on leave of absence) ; Archbishop's House, Edmonton, Alberta.
M'Intyre, John ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Macintyre, J. Andrew ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.
M'Isaac, Samuel ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.
Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Portgordon.
M'Kee, John ; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.
MacKellaig, Dominic ; Bishop's House, Oban.
M'Kenna, Charles ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
M'Kenna, James ; St James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
M'Kenna, John ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.
Mackenzie, Colin C., Canon M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.

- Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; Mount Carmel, Banff.
M'Kinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
MacKinnon, Malcolm ; Arisaig.
Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
Mackintosh, Angus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
*Mackintosh, Mgr. John Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
M'Lachlan, Peter (retired).
M'Laughlin, Bernard ; The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick.
MacLaughlin, James J. ; St Mark's, Shettleton, Glasgow.
MacLauchlin, Thomas, D.D. ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.
M'Laughlin, William J., M.R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
MacLean, Duncan ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
M'Lennan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beauly.
M'Lellan, William ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
M'Loughlin, Thomas ; 89 Abereromby Street, Glasgow.
M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Macmanus, Francis J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
M'Manus, Bernard ; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
Macmaster, Donald ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.
Macmaster, William Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort William.
M'Menemy, John ; The Presbytery, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
M'Millan, John, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
M'Millan, John ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll.
M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.
M'Nair, John ; St Joseph's, Blantyre.
M'Nairney, Michael Canon, M.R. ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow, W.1.
Macnamara, Patrick Canon ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
M'Neil, Hector ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Macneil, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Macneill, John Canon ; Morar, Inverness-shire.
M'Nicholas, Michael ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow.
M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.
M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
M'Phillips, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
M'Queen, John ; Bishop's House, Oban.
M'Quillan, John, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.

- M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Stonehouse Road, Strathaven.
- M'Vann, James ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
- M'Vann, Thomas ; Johnstone.
- M'William, Alex. S. ; Main Street, Kirkwall, Orkney.
- Macrae, Aeneas V. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Magauran, Francis, D.D. ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.
- Maguire, Brian C. ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
- Maguire, James ; St Machan's, Lennoxton.
- Mahony, Brendan, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- Malcolm, John Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- Malloy, John B. ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Manders, William B. ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
- Mangan, Bernard, C.P. (*Rector*) ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow.
- Manning, Timothy, C.M. ; Lanark.
- Marr, James M. ; Newlands, Tynet, Buckie.
- Mason, George St L. ; St James', Innerleithen.
- Matheson, John, D.D. ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
- Matthews, James ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Maxwell, James F. ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.
- Maxwell, Joseph N. ; St Martin's, Renton.
- Mayo, Edward, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- Meagher, Martin ; The Presbytery, Cumnock.
- Meaney, Francis ; St Margaret's, Ayr.
- *Meany, Mgr. John C. Canon, V.G. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Mechan, William ; Whytebank, Kirkealdy.
- Mellon, Edward ; 15 Buccleugh Street, Hawick.
- Mellon, William ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
- Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- *Miley, Mgr. Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig Drive, Edinburgh.
- Milne, Kentigern, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
- Minnagh, Hugh ; St Joseph's, Kilmarnock.
- Minealis, William, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
- Molloy, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.
- Molloy, William J. ; St Conval's, Linwood, Paisley.
- Monaghan, T. M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Midlothian.
- Montgomery, James ; Helensburgh.
- Montgomery, John Canon, M.R. ; 154 Main St., Rutherglen.
- Moore, Thomas ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Moran, Raphael, O.F.M. ; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh.

- Morris, David (retired) ; Prestatyn, North Wales.
 *Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G.,
 M.R. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.
 Morrison, Edward ; St Margaret's, Loanhead.
 Morrison, Peter ; St Mirin's, Paisley.
 Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.
 *Mullan, Mgr. George Canon, V.G. ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
 Müller, Peter ; 12 Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge.
 Mulligan, William ; St Margaret's, Huntly.
 Mullin, James Canon, D.D. ; St Mary's, Cleland.
 Mullins, Anthony, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.
 Mullins, Richard F. Canon, M.R. ; The Presbytery, Girvan.
 Murdoch, William, D.D. ; 73 Commerce Street, Fraserburgh.
 Murie, Peter A. ; St Charles', Longgrigend.
 Murnin, Michael ; St Ninian's, Restalrig Drive, Edinburgh.
 Murphy, Andrew, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Murphy, J. Nicholas ; St Mary's, Irvine.
 Murphy, John ; St Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.
 Murphy, John, jun. ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.
 Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Murphy, Michael ; St Nathalan's, Ballatar.
 Murphy, Oswin, O.F.M. ; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street,
 Edinburgh.
 Murphy, Philip ; St Anthony's, South Craigs, Polmont.
 Murray, Eugene ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
 Murray, Joseph, S.J. ; Craighead, Bothwell.
 Murray, Peter ; Ferryfield, Alexandria.
 Murray, Thomas : The Rectory, Wishaw.
- NALLY, James N. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
 Nesser, James S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
 Nolan, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Nolan, James ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
 Nolan, Thomas, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.
 Noonan, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence).
 *O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel, Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ;
 Brooke Street, Dumfries.
 O'Brien, Daniel ; St John Baptist, Old Mill Road,
 Uddingston.
 O'Brien, Francis P. ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
 O'Brien, Hugh ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.

- O'Brien, Michael ; St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
- O'Brien, William P. Canon ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
- O'Callaghan, John, D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- O'Carroll, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
- O'Connell, Alphonsus, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
- O'Connell, A. ; The Presbytery, Girvan.
- O'Connor, Michael ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, Michael ; The Presbytery, Motherwell.
- O'Connor, Peter, D.D. M.R. ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, William ; St Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- O'Doherty, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Shotts.
- O'Donnell, Francis, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- O'Donnell, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
- O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Galashiels.
- O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- O'Farrell, Edward, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- O'Halloran, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
- O'Hanlon, Bernard ; Blair's College, Aberdeen.
- O'Kane, Thomas ; The Rectory, Young Street, Wishaw.
- O'Keefe, Daniel ; 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow.
- O'Leary, Cornelius ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
- O'Leary, Jeremiah ; St Mary's Hamilton.
- O'Leary, Joseph ; Langbank, Renfrewshire.
- O'Loughlin, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
- O'Neill, Gerard, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- O'Reilly, Dermot ; St Ninian's, Gretna, Carlisle.
- *O'Reilly, Mgr. Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow.
- O'Sullivan, Daniel ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah ; 96 Hallercraig Street, Airdrie.
- O'Sullivan, John W. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- O'Sullivan, Vincent ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
- Orr, Wm. (on leave of absence) ; Bergheim, Sieg, Germany.
- PARKER, David, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
- Paterson, David, D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma.
- Paterson, Robert ; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.
- Payne, Michael ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.
- Petrauskis, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

- Pirrie, Frederick R. M.R. ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,
Glasgow.
Power, Daniel L. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Power, Richard ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
Proctor, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
- QUICK, Robert, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Quigley, David ; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
Quigley, William ; Almond Bank, Whitburn.
Quillinan, Matthew ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
Quinn, James E. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- REIFENRATH, Aloysius Canon ; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.
Reilly, Joseph, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Reilly, Patrick ; 93 Pikeman Road, Knightswood, Glasgow.
Rice, Patrick J. ; St Margaret's, S. Queensferry.
*Ritchie, Mgr. John Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ;
160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
Roche, Alphonsus ; 16 East Stirling Street, Alva, Clack-
mannanshire.
Roche, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
Roche, Richard ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy.
Rogan, John ; St Peter's, Patrick, Glasgow.
Roger, John ; St Mirin's, E. Buchanan Street, Paisley.
Rooney, John ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.
Rooney, William E. Canon ; St Andrews, Fife.
Rourke, Thomas ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Russell, Robert G. ; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry,
Dundee.
Ruthven, Charles, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.
Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.
Ryan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Ryan, Richard, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
Rynn, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley.
- SCANLON, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
Scannell, Denis ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.
Scott, James ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
Scutts, Leonard, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Seton, Benedict, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.
Sexton, Peter ; 305 Crownpoint, Glasgow.
Sharpley, Charles ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

- Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
Shaw, William J. ; Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch.
Sheedy, Joseph, C.M. ; Lanark.
Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
Sheridan, Patrick A. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill,
Glasgow.
Sherliker, Francis, S.J. ; 40 N. Woodside Road, Glasgow.
Sinnott, Gerald ; St Matthew's, Rosewell.
Slorach, James Canon, M.R. ; St Sylvester's, Institution
Street, Elgin.
Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
Steven, Francis A. ; St Mary's, Saltcoats.
Stopani, William ; 12 Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge.
Stretch, Walter R. ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.
Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.
Stuart, John ; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.
Stuart, John ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Stuart, L. John, D.D. ; Mair Street, West Calder.
Stuart, William Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Beauly.
Sweeney, Antony ; Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.
Sweeney, Joseph ; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.
Sweeney, Michael J. ; St Bridget's, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- TAGGART, Francis ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.
Taylor, Charles O'C. ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
Taylor, Thomas N. ; Carfin, Motherwell.
Teehan, Michael ; St Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton.
Tennant, John R., D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Thain, Charles, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntley Street,
Aberdeen.
Thomson, Alexander H. ; 116 North Street, Inverurie.
Thomson, Andrew F. Provost ; 30 St Peter St., Peterhead.
Thomson, Joseph (on leave of absence).
Thornton, Stephen A. L. ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.
Threlfall, Louis, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.
Toman, Sydney J. ; 50 Breadalbane Ter., Wick.
Toncher, Guido ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian.
Tolley, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.
Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
Travers, Peter ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

Treanor, Charles J., D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.

Treanor, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Troy, James ; Aitken Street, Dalry.

*Turner, Mgr. John Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Turner, Michael J., Canon ; (retired), St Anne's, Musselburgh.

Turner, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

VAN HECKE, Joseph, M.R. ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Vignoles, Reginald Canon ; Birnieknowe, Auchencleck, Ayrshire.

WALL, Martin, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort-Augustus.

Walsh, Francis, D.D. ; St Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.

Walsh, James ; 305 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.

Walsh, James B. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Ward, James ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.

Ward, John, D.D. ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.

Ward, Joseph A. ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.

Ward, Michael ; Clydebank, Glasgow.

Watson, William S. ; Blair's College, Aberdeen.

Watt, Archibald ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow, W.1.

Webb, James ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.

Wedge, Basil Deller, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.

Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

Whelahan, Michael ; James Street, Armadale.

White, Aelred, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.

White, Justin, M.R. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Williamson, Charles David R. ; Tomperran, Comrie, Perthshire.

Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Wiseman, George ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.

Wood, John D. ; St Matthew's, Roswell.

Woods Henry (retired) ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

Woods, John Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.

Wrightson, Arthur N. ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.

YOUNG, Francis (on leave of absence.)

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

SECTION I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Stirling (except Baldernock),

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900 : erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472 ; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

SEE VACANT.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN : born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810 ; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878 ; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819 ; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885 ; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844 ; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878 ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892 ; died 29th April 1900.

4. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841 ; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October 1890 ; transl. to St

Andrew's and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900; died 25th November 1928.

BISHOP-AUXILIARY.—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of *Tipasa*: born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March 1874; ord. 22nd December 1906; cons. 16th November 1917. Address: 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh. Telephone: Edinburgh 41235. Hours at home: 11 to 1 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris; Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

Canons—Very Rev. Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney (*Theologian*), Right Rev. George Mullan, Very Rev. John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Hugh P. Considine, Patrick M'Gettigan (*Penitentiary*), Peter M'Daniel, Patrick Birnie.

Secretary of Chapter—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 2nd June and 19th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrews, St Cuthbert's, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, Edinburgh; Leith, S. Queensferry.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Forsyth.
2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Peter's, St Francis', and the Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton, Balerno.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.
3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Cowie, Denny, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Polmont.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Mullan, V.G.
4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Blackburn, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.
5. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Turner.

6. ST JOHN.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Rev. John B. Joyce.

7. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Bowhill, Cowdenbeath, Falkland, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Kirkealdy, Methil, Oakley, Rosyth, St Andrews.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Daniel.

Subjects of Examination for 1929.—De Eucharistia, Pœnitentia, Extrema Unctione, Ordine et Matrimonio. Ex Theologia morali: De statu clericali; de voto; de reservatione casuum; de poenis. Ex Jure Canonico; Pagella Facultatum et Elenchus censurarum cum pagella editus. Canones 893–900; 983–991; 2241–2367. Ex Concil. Scot. Plenar. Primo, Decret XV, XVI, XVII, XXIV.

MIDLOTHIAN.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

	ORDAINED
1. St Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896. ¹ Telephone: 20878 Sittings, 1600 House, 61 York Place	Very Rev. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, <i>Administrator</i> 1893 Rev. Charles Sharpley . 1925 Rev. Joseph M'Elhinney . 1927 Rev. Joseph M'Ardle . 1928 Rev. Michael Kelly . 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2½; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9¼, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days, 7½, 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8 and 10). On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9; Children's Service on Thursday at 3¼; Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9, and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average 795.

¹ The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Mission.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boy Scouts, Y.M.S., Junior Guild, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.; Sodality of St Lawrence for Altar Boys.

ST DAVID'S CONVENT, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

2. St Patrick,

Missionary Rectory,
South Gray's Close,
40 High Street,
1834, 1856, 1898.
Telephone : 24946
Sittings, 1100

Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> , M.R., V.G.	. 1876
Rev. Thomas M'Garvey	. 1925
Rev Patrick Doyle	. 1926
Rev. John Bracelin	. 1927
Rev. James I. Finnigan	. 1927
Rev. John M'Gettigan	. 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 7, 8; on Week-dys, 6½, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for Children at 3¼; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7¼; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½); Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 440; St Anne's, for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, average 928.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild.

ST ANNE'S CONVENT, 26 George Square.—Served from St Patrick's.

THE CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, St Mary's Street; *Deaconess Hospital*.—Attended from St Patrick's.

3. PORTOBELLO,

St John, Brighton Place,
1835, 1906. Sittings, 800
Tel. : Portobello 375.

Rev. A. F. Franklin	. 1890
---------------------	--------

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

ST ANGELA'S CONVENT.—Attended from St John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Ursulines, average 320.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts.

4. LEITH,	} Rev. Frederick O'Donnell (Superior) 1907	
St Mary, Star of the		Rev. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I. 1889
Sea,		Rev. Charles Bryne, O.M.I. 1891
106 Constitution St.,		Rev. James J. Leach, O.M.I. 1904
1853. Telephone: 242.		Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I. 1904
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Richard Ryan, O.M.I. 1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, Eucharistic Hour from 6½ to 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sundays and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7¾. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12 and from 6½ to 9½ P.M. Confessions in French, Italian and German.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mary's, average 888; St Anthony's, average 247.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

CONVENT OF MARIE REPARATRICE, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Leith.

Leith Hospital and Leith Seafield Poorhouse Hospital.—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland, may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

5. The Sacred Heart	Rev. Charles Ruthven, S.J.	1899
of Jesus,	Rev. Edward Field, S.J.	1894
28 Lauriston Street,	Rev. Edward Mayo, S.J.	1902
1860. Telephone : 26328	Rev. Albert Gille, S.J.	1912
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Dominic Lickert, S.J.	1901

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½ and on Week-days at 9¼ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Holy Hour, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9. Confessions are heard in French.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, average 573. S. Thomas' Convent School, average 447.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalties of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Catholic Students' Union, Social Study Club, Men's Club, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. Phone 22897

ST MARGARET'S and ST CATHERINE'S CONVENTS.—Served from the Sacred Heart.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Tel. 26031). The *Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital*, *Chalmers' Hospital* and *Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary*, Cambridge Street are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

6. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Telephone : 41605. Sittings, 530.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902; Rev. Kieran Joyce, 1910.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 560.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, Mount Alvernia, Liberton ; S. HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS, Mount Vernon, Liberton ; CATHOLIC CEMETERY, Mount Vernon, Liberton.

Children's Refuge for Boys, Belville, Blacket Avenue ; *Longmore Hospital for Incurables*, Salisbury Place ; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road.—Attended from St Columba's.

7. St Cuthbert,

Slateford Road, 1889.

Telephone : 61317.

Sittings, 600.

Very Rev. John Canon

Forsyth 1888

Rev. Daniel Egan 1921

Rev. John Ward, D.D. 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Baptisms at 2 ; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 260.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Women's League, St Cuthbert's F. P. Boys' and F. P. Girls' Clubs, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Corstorphine, St John the Baptist, Kaimes Road. Served from St Cuthbert's. Mass on Sunday at 9½, Confessions before Mass ; Evening Service at 6½.

CONVENT OF THE S. HEART, Craiglockhart ; CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

City Poorhouse, Craiglockhart ; *City Fever Hospital*, Comiston Road ; *H.M. Prison*, Saughton ; *Redford Cavalry and Infantry Barracks*, Colinton.—Attended from St Cuthbert's.

8. **St Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings 500.—Very Rev. Hugh P. Canon Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 ; Baptisms at 2 ; Sunday School at 2¼ ; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Scottish Military Hospital for Pensioners*, Craigleith.—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. Telephone : Leith 4. Sittings, 300.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley, 1894 ; Rev. Michael Murnin, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¼; Baptisms at 1 and on Wednesday at 7; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Men's Guild of the Holy Name, Former Pupils' Club, Guild of St Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 473.

ST MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Attended from St Ninian's. Address: St Mary's Home, Restalrig, Edinburgh,

Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospice, Spring Gardens.—Attended from St Ninians.

10. St Peter,

Falcon Avenue, 1906,

1907. Telephone :
52502.

Sittings, 500.

Rev. John Gray	1901
Rev. Thomas Moore	1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Children's Service at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Stations and Benediction at 7¾; Confessions on Thursday from 6 to 7 and Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 130.

ST RAPHAEL'S NURSING HOME, Blackford Avenue; CARMELITE CONVENT, Spylaw Road; CONVENT OF SISTERS OF CHARITY, 23 Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.

Astley-Ainslie Institution, Grange Loan; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*, Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Asylum*, West House.—Attended from St Peter's.

11. Holy Cross, Ferry Road, 1922. Telephone : 257 (Granton). Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days Mass at 7½; on Holidays at 7, 9½; on Days of Devotion at 9. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

SCHOOLS.—Holy Rood, Infants 125. Holy Cross Academy, Secondary, 340.

<p>12. St Francis, Lothian Street, 1926. Telephone 27749. Sittings, 800.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Louis Coffey, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>) 1904 Rev. Oswin Murphy, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>) 1909 Rev. Raphael Moran, O.F.M. 1921 Rev. Alfred Hannah, O.F.M. 1926</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8; Rosary at 7¼ P.M. On Tuesday Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of S. Antony of Padua (during which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) at 7 to 8½ A.M. Benediction on Thursday, at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday at 8½ p.m.; on Saturday from 10 to 12, 4 to 7, 7½ to 9 and at call.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis; S. Heart Confraternity Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

13. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays and Thursdays.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longnore Hospital for Incurables.

14. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, and House of Mercy attached.

15. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul* 26 George Square.—Attended from St Patrick's.

16. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891; 47 Gilmore Place.

17. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Attended from St Francis.

18. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

19. *Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Leith.

20. *St Vincent's Home*, Belville, Blacket Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

21. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

22. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

23. *St Raphael's Home*, Blackford Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

24. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers and Boarding and Day School.

25. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

26. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Rosewell.

27. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Spylaw Road, Merchiston.—Served from St Peter's.

28. *Providence House for Young Women*, High Street, Edinburgh.

29. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Very Rev. J. Canon Forsyth, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

30. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*.—Attended from the Cathedral.

31. *Piershill Barracks*.—Right Rev. Mgr. Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (*Telephone*: 26328). It is desirable that patients, should as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

ADDIEWELL, *St Thomas*, 1923. *Telephone*: Stoneyburn 2. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Ewen J. Connolly, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Holidays and on Friday at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 and on eves of Feasts from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 364.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

BALERNO, *St Joseph*, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Maccabe, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 10, but on third Sunday of month at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Catechism after Mass and on Saturday at 10. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$. Confessions on all Saturdays except the third from 7 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*.

Ratho, St Mary, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ but at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on third Sunday of month Baptisms and Catechism after Mass. Confessions on third Saturday and on Sunday before Mass. Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, St David,) Rev. Michael Cullen, S. J. . 1891
Eskbank Road,)
1854. Sittings, 500.) Rev. William Minealis, S. J.. 1889

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{4}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction for Children on Monday at 12. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 266. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

St Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1876.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Union Poorhouse, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

Pathhead, St Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before and Benedictions after Mass.

SCHOOL.—Day School at Newton Loan Toll, average 100.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary. Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St Margaret, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 on alternate Sundays; Confessions before and Benedictions after Mass. Instruction for Children during the week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, St Paul. School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8¼. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3 and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, and Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and three assistants, average 145.

LOANHEAD, **St Margaret**, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Saturday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, average 93.

New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton, is attended from Loanhead.

MUSSELBURGH, **Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael**, Newbigging, 1880, 1889, 1905. Telephone: 137. Sittings, 650.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9¼; Benediction at 7½. On Feasts, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, average 372.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

The Poorhouse, Inveresk, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

PENICUIK, **The Sacred Heart**, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Attended from Rosewell.

On Sunday Mass at 10 and 12; Baptism at 1½; Evening

Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Mass daily at 7½ in Oratory. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 47.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

West Linton Waterworks.—Attended from Rosewell. Mass on Sundays at 10.

Glencorse Barracks and Rosslynlee Asylum.—Visited from Rosewell.

ROSEWELL,	} Rev. John D. Wood . . . 1903	
St Matthew, 1923.		} Rev. Gerald Sinnott . . . 1926
Sittings, 600.			} Rev. Nicholas Comey . . . 1928

Mass on Sunday at 9, 12; Baptisms at 1½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, average 140.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

St Joseph's Convent is attended from Rosewell.

Whitehill Mental Defective Institution.—Attended from St Matthew's.

WEST CALDER, *Our Lady and St Bridget*, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 300. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D., M.C., 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 5 to 8 P.M. Devotions on Wednesday at 7.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 171.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

BERWICKSHIRE.

DUNS, *Our Lady Immaculate and St Margaret*, Bridgend, 1880. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Catechism after Mass, Devotions and Benediction after last Mass. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood.

FIFESHIRE (*Southern Part*.)

DUNFERMLINE, *St Margaret*, Holyrood Place, 1873, 1896. Telephone: 76. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902; Rev. John Glackin, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening

Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service and on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 200.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

St Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens.—Attended from St Margaret's.

West Fife Hospital, Combination Home, Maternity Home and Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Margaret's.

BOWHILL, *St Ninian*, 1906, 1920. Sittings, 250. Rev. James George Harold, 1922.

On first and last Sunday of month Communion at 8½. Mass at 12, on other Sundays at 9½ and 12. Baptisms after Mass; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of first Friday and on Saturday from 12½ to 1½ (Children), and from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL.—Auchterderran, average 192.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Thornton Fever Hospital is attended from Bowhill.

Falkland.—Served from Bowhill. Mass on first Sunday at 9½. Confessions before and Baptisms after Mass.

Kinglassie.—Mass on last Sunday at 9¼. Confessions before Mass,

COWDENBEATH, **Our**

Lady and St Bride,

Stenhouse St., 1902,

1922. Sittings, 600.

Rev. Harry Joseph Kenny . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 311; HIGH SCHOOL, average 409.

INVERKEITHING and

ROSYTH, 1913.

Telephone: Inver-
keithing, 101.

Rev. Dominic Hart

. . . 1905

INVERKEITHING.—On Sunday, Mass at 10.

ROSYTH.—On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday Rosary and Benediction at 7¾. Confessions on Saturday from 11 (for children) and from 6 to 8 and 8½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Social Guild, A.P.F., St Andrew's Benefit Society, Women's Guild, Men's League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 203.

KELTY, St Joseph, Cocklaw Street, 1913.—Rev. Daniel Kelly, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, K.B.S., and H.B.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 167.

Ochil Hills Sanatorium is attended from Kelty.

<p>KIRKCALDY, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Dunnikier Road, 1869, 1906. <i>Telephone:</i> 2375. Sittings, 600.</p>	<p>Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie 1893 Rev. William Meehan 1925 Rev. Richard Roche 1923</p>
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 406.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11, and on Holidays at 8½. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

Kinghorn.—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; Catechism at 3.

<p>LOCHGELLY, St Patrick, Station Road, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 750.</p>	<p>Very Rev. Peter Canon M'Daniel 1887 Rev. Charles O'C Taylor 1910</p>
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9; Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8, at Convent daily at 7½. Evening Service

on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 385.

CONVENT, Station Road.—Attended from St Patrick's.

LOCHORE, **St Kenneth**, 1913, 1924.—*Telephone*, Lochgelly 78.—Rev. James Mulhern, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptism at 12¼; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. On Friday, Evening Devotions at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 310.

Glenlomond Hospital, Kinnesswood.—Attended from Lochore.

METHIL, **St Agatha**, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on Sunday before Mass from 9 to 9½, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, S. Heart confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 220.

OAKLEY, **The Holy Name**, 1857, 1904. Sittings, 140.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for children at 3½, and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, **St James**, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Instructions at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-

days at 8. On Friday, Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, St Mary, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360. *Telephone* : 38.—Rev. Michael Bruce, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Monday and Saturday at 9, other days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 4 for Children, and at 7½. Confessions Daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 8½; on Friday from 6¾, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 100.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild.—Consecrated cemetery.

DUNBAR, Our Lady of the Waves, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Peter J. Burns, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

East Linton, St Kentigern.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9½. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, S. Heart.

NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300. *Telephone* : 195.—Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 9; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

TRANENT, St Martin of Tours, High Street, 1891, 1928. *Telephone* : 32. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Richard Delaney, 1912; Rev. John Breen, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days (except Wednesday and Saturday) at 8.

On Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, on Fridays for Children, on Saturdays from 7 to 9, and on Saturdays before second and third Sundays from 10 to 11 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 260.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament *Prestonpans*, — Served from Tranent. On Monday, Catechism at 6½, Rosary at 7¼.

St Joseph's Industrial School (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). Director: Brother Sylvester.—Served from St Martin's. Communion daily at 7¼; Mass on Wednesday and Saturday at 7¼; Benediction on Sunday at 5, and on Saturday after Mass. Average 130.

WEST LOTHIAN.

LINLITHGOW, *St Michael*, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Tuesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 198.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

ARMADALE, *The Sacred Heart and St Anthony*, 1905, 1907, 1925. *Telephone*: 18 Whitburn.—Rev. Michael Whelahan, 1917; Rev. James J. Finnegan, 1927. (*Address*: Almond-bank, Whitburn.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½, and during Lent, May and October on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., B. Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 204.

BLACKBURN, *Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1905, 1924.—Rev. William Quigley, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6½, during Lent, May and October on Tuesday and Thursday at

6½. Baptisms on Sunday after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

BATHGATE, The Immaculate Conception, Livery Street, 1858, 1908. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail . . . 1898
		Rev. Thomas Davitt . . . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children), 11¾; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 8; Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Thursday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 581.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Total Abstinence Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Guild of S. Agnes.

Livingstone, Deans and Starlaw Rows.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, St Mary of the Assumption, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only), and from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart Association, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Catholic Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 200.

BROXBURN, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas, 1881. Sittings, 600. <i>Telephone: 40.</i>	}	Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban 1886
		Rev. Thomas M'Cann . . . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Children's Benediction on Wednesday at 4. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 444.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church) St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Edinburgh District Mental Hospital, Bangour, is attended from Broxburn. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

FAULDHUSE, **St John**, 1873. *Telephone* : 25. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon) ; Baptisms after Mass ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 267.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Children of Mary, St Andrew's Total Abstinence Society, 7 M.S.

S. QUEENSFERRY, **St Margaret**, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Patrick J. Rice, 1924.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburgh).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, **St Philomena**, 1903, 1925.—Rev. James F. Tonner, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

A Presbytery and Church have been erected. Contributions will be gratefully received.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Benefit Society, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 150.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner (*Emeritus*), 1879 ; Rev. John Andrew Macintyre (*Administrator*), 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 40.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George St Lawrence Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Catechism after Mass ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction

at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 15 Buccleuch Street, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Edward Mellon, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Service for children at 3 P.M. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 5 and 6½ to 9, and on eve of First Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 114.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Knights and Handmaids of the B. Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis.

Dominican Convent.—Served from Hawick.

Augustinian Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. Father Dominic, O.S.F.C

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Served from Kelso.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼, on first Sunday of month at 11. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Telephone: 125. Sittings, 230.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8¾; Mass at 11¾, on first Sunday of month at 9. Baptisms at 2¾; Catechism after Mass; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on holidays at 6½ and 8, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Wednesday and first Friday, Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph Ward, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at

6¼, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Childhood, Needlework Guild, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary.

GALASHIELS, *Our Lady and St Andrew*, 1858. Sittings, 400. Telephone : 328.—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 ; Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, average 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

Newstead Fever Hospital and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

STIRLING,

St Mary, Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i> Telephone : 449.	}	Rev. Francis J. Macmanus	1895
		Rev. Joseph Byrne	1922
		Rev. Francis M'Farlane	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11 (with Sermon) ; Sunday School and Instruction at 2½ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M. and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 610.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, Holy Hour.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission ; Service every Sunday at 9½.

BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady and St Ninian, 1898, 1927. *Telephone* : 49. Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays at 6¾ and 9. Confessions every Saturday from 10 to 11½ and 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants average 291.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society.

BONNYBRIDGE, St Joseph, 1910, 1925. *Telephone* : 62. Sittings, 380.—Rev. Michael Downey, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½; on Saturdays, Mass for Children at 8¼. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 290.

COWIE, The Sacred Heart, Chapel-school, 1915, 1921.—Rev. James Hart, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 2; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9½. On Wednesdays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 for Children and from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 239.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, C.Y.M.S.

DENNY, St Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890. *Telephone* : 74. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902; Rev. Brian C. Maguire, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays at 7½, 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Friday at 12 and on Saturday at 6, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 286.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild, St Ann's Guild (Married Women).

FALKIRK.

1. **St Francis Xavier,**
 Hope Street,
 1843. Sittings, 400. }
Missionary Rectory. }
Telephone : 567 }
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Right Rev. Mgr. George Mullan, V.G. | 1886 |
| Rev. Michael Payne | 1926 |
| Rev. Patrick Griffin | 1927 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for Children), 10½ and 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8¾; on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent and Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 594.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women and children), League of St Andrew, C.Y.M.S.

Larbert Asylum.—Attended from St Francis. Mass on first Sunday of month at 8½.

2. **Our Lady of the Angels,** CAMELON, 1923. Sittings, 300.
 —Rev. John M'Kee, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 10½ and from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

The *County Hospital, Camelon*, and the *Institute for Mentally Defective Children, Larbert*, are attended from Our Lady's, Camelon.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart,** Drummond Place, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotion and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 112.

- KILSYTH,
St Patrick,
 Low Craigends, 1886. }
Telephone : 36 }
 Sittings, 450. }
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara | 1886 |
| Rev. James F. Maxwell | 1927 |

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 328.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10.

LENNOXTOWN, St Machan, 1846 Sittings, 450. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i> Telephone : 76	}	Rev. James Maguire 1906
		Rev. Bernard M'Manus 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 6¾, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 260.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

Balfon, St Antony.—Served from Lennoxton (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

Torrance, St Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxton (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism on Wednesday at 7 P.M.

Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxton. Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

POLMONT, *St Antony, South Craigs, 1913*. Sittings, 200—Rev. Philip Murphy, 1920.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 11¾ (when Mass is at 11¾, Communion at 9½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Holy Childhood Blessed Sacrament Guild.

Polmont Institution.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. P. Murphy. On Sunday, Mass at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 7. Visits on Wednesday and Saturday.

SLAMANNAN, St Mary, 1885. Sittings, 300. Served from Longriggend.

On Sunday, Mass at 10. Confessions on Saturday before second Sunday of month from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

ORLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	1859	Edinburgh.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	1861	Dalkeith.
FRANCSICANS (O.F.M.)	1914	Tranent.
	1926	Edinburgh

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS	1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	1886	11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	1858	St Catherine's, Edinburgh.
	1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	10 John's Place, Leith.
	1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	1910	Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
	1920	Belville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Ann's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	1919	St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1921	Colinton, Edinburgh.
CARMELITES	1925	4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
AUGUSTINIANS	1926	St Andrew's, Stitches Hickaw.,

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS SCHOOL	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
ST THOMAS OF AQUIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL		12 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.
ST ANTHONY'S HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	Edinburgh.
HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	West Calder.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL		St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR FIFE		Cowdenbeath.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	1904	Belville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	1889	Tranent.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
ST RAPHAEL'S NURSING HOME	1919	Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENITENTS	1921	Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
MENTAL HOME FOR LADIES	1926	Stirches, Hawick.
HOLIDAY HOME	1923	Oakley, Fife.
PROVIDENCE HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN	1920	219 High Street, Edinburgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	Seculars (including 4 retired)	96	} 115
		Oblates	6	
		Jesuits	8	
		Franciscans	4	
		Franciscan (Capuchin)	1	
Missions				62
Churches, Chapels and Stations				85
Convents				24
Institutions				20
Congregational Day Schools				52
Catholic Population in 1927				82, 198
Number of Converts in 1927				340
Children at Catholic Schools, 1927				16, 378

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

I. SUNDAY AFTER EPIPH.	Jan.	13	The Cathedral, Broughton Street, Edinburgh.
II. " " "	"	29	St Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	"	27	St Mary's, Leith.
SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	Feb.	3	Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
QUINQUAGESIMA . . .	"	10	St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
I. SUNDAY OF LENT . . .	"	17	St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
	"	23	Sacred Heart Home, Liberton.
II. " " . . .	"	24	St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
	"	28	Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
III. " " . . .	Mar.	3	St Andrew's, Ravelston, Edinburgh.
	"	7	St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
IV. " " . . .	"	10	St Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
	"	14	Convent of Poor Clares' Liberton.
	"	16	Sacred Heart Convent, Craiglockhart.
PASSION SUNDAY . . .	"	17	St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
PALM SUNDAY . . .	"	24	Little Sisters of the Poor, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
EASTER SUNDAY . . .	"	31	St Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LOW SUNDAY . . .	Apr.	7	Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
	"	11	Carmelite Convent, 4 Spy-law Road, Edinburgh.
II. SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	"	14	St Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
III. " " . . .	"	21	St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.

IV. SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	Apr. 29	St John's, Portobello.
V. " " "	May 5	Dalkeith.
SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE OF ASCENSION	" 12	Rosewell.
PENTECOST SUNDAY	" 19	Methil, Fife.
TRINITY SUNDAY	" 26	Broxburn.
II. SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST	June 2	Hawick.
III. " "	" 9	Kirkcaldy.
IV. " "	" 16	Lennoxton.
V. " "	" 23	Lochgelly.
VI. " "	" 30	Dunfermline.
VII. " "	July 7	Musselburgh.
VIII. " "	" 14	Camelon.
IX. " "	" 21	North Berwick.
X. " "	" 28	Bathgate.
XI. " "	Aug. 4	Bannockburn.
XII. " "	" 11	Fauldhouse.
XIII. " "	" 18	Dunbar.
XIV. " "	" 25	Bonnybridge.
XV. " "	Sept. 1	Lochore, Fife.
XVI. " "	" 8	West Calder.
XVII. " "	" 15	Tranent.
XVIII. " "	" 22	Falkirk.
XIX. " "	" 29	Stirling.
XX. " "	Oct. 6	Kilsyth.
XXI. " "	" 13	Winchburgh.
XXII. " "	" 20	Haddington.
XXIII. " "	" 27	Cowdenbeath.
XXIV. " "	Nov. 3	Linlithgow.
XXV. " "	" 10	Loanhead.
XXVI. " "	" 17	Addiewell.
XXVII. " "	" 24	Rosyth.
I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT	Dec. 1	Denny.
II. " "	" 8	Grangemouth.
III. " "	" 15	Kelty, Fife.

SECTION II.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063 ; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan ; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT : born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875 ; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898 ; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918 ; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire on 1st August 1918. Residence : 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone* : 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD : born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818 ; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District ; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878 ; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT : born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832 ; cons. 13th August 1889 ; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R. : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841 ; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 ; died 29th May 1898.

4. Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM : born at Inverness on 26th June 1836 ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899 ; died 13th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. ; Revs. Alex. M. Bennett and Bernard Auer.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson.

Canons.—Very Rev. William Stuart (*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G., Very Revs. David M'Donald, Colin C. Mackenzie (*Theologian*), Charles Macdonald, John C. M'Bain, James Storach, Andrew Grant.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon M'Bain.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 2nd June and at Fort-Augustus on 5th August.

DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.

Dean.—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany, V.G.

2. ST THOMAS.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

Dean.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald.

3. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.

Dean.—Very Rev. William Canon Stuart.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of
St Mary of the Assumption,
Huntly Street, 1860.
Telephone : 160 (Central).
Sittings, 1200.

Right Rev. Mgr. John	
C. Canon Meany,	
V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>)	1887
Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.	1914
Rev. Charles Thain,	
D.D.	1927
Rev. Joseph Lamont	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Devotions, Lectures and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 8. On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9; and at other mites if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 200.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street, } Very Rev. Andrew Canon
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Grant 1894
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Alexander Kennedy 1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for Children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; average 302.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Thomas M'Laughlin, D.D., 1917.
11 to 12 and 6 to 9.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. On Saturday, Confessions from 10 to 11 and 6 to 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (for Children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. On Holidays and on Fridays in Lent, June and October, and on Saturdays in May, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Mt. Carmel, Eucharistic League (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday from 6¼ to 7¼), Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours, Apostleship of Prayer.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Queen's Cross.*—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of Fee-paying School, 55; Elementary School, 112; also a Secondary School and Junior Student Centre, average 100.

7. *H.M. Prison.*—Chaplain, Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D., Torry. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks, Castlehill.*—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary, Royal Mental Hospital and Old Mill Poorhouse are attended from the Cathedral. *The Maternity Hospital, Sick Children's Hospital, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* from St Peter's.

ABOYNE, *St Margaret, 1874.* Sittings, 120.—Rev. William A. Bowie, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Ballogie, St Michael, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

Nordrach on Dee Sanatorium, Banchory, is attended from Aboyne.

BALLATER, *St Nathalan, Golf Road, 1905.* Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Murphy, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass on First Sunday of month at 9, other Sundays at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

BRAEMAR, *St Andrew, 1839.* Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory.*—Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 7; on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) under certificated teachers; one at Auchindryne (average 36), the other at Inverey (average 6).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, Our Lady and St Moluog, 1880.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon) ; Benediction after Mass, on third Sunday (Nov. to Feb. excepted) at 11½. Exposition on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Strathdon.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month (except Nov. to Feb.) at 9½.

FETTERNEAR, Inverurie, Our Lady of the Garioch and St John, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Colin J. Macdonald, 1923.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday at 9½. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; on Week-days, at 8. Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturdays at 11.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea and St Drostan, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Murdoch, D.D., 1924.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass at 11 ; Catechism at 10 on Saturday and 5½ on Sunday ; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boyndlie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, St Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 65.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 ; on first Sunday at 9½ : Cate-

chism at 4½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 11 A.M.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

PETERHEAD, *St Mary*, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Provost Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Provost Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8¾. Prison visited four time a week.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism on Saturday at 10 and on Sunday after Mass; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

Turriff.—Served from Banff. Mass at 27 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

ABERLOUR, *The Sacred Heart*, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. John G. Canon M'Bain, 1888.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass, Catechism and Sermon at 11; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Catechetical Instructions on Saturday at 3. Confessions on Saturday afternoon.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Grantown.—Inquiries as to Mass at Grantown and Speyside generally should be addressed to the Priest at Aberlour.

BUCKIE.

1. *St Peter*, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600. Telephone: Buckie 96.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 2. Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9. On Weekdays at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 390.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.

2. **St James, Maryhill, 1904.**—Served occasionally from Preshome.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897.** Sittings, 350.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 : Mass and Sermon at 11 ; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11 ; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½ or 10 as announced ; on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday from 4 and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 54.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, **Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825.** Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11) ; Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8 ; before first Sunday of month, from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 35.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

KEITH, **St Thomas, 1831, 1916.** Sittings, 500. *Missionary Rector.*—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; Devotions at 8 ; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Living Rosary. Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 165.

PORTSOY, **The Annunciation, 1829.** Sittings, 150.—Rev. James G. Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass at 11 (with Sermon) ; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 2 and on Sunday after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Cullen.—Served from Portsoy. Omnibus Service at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ and 10.5.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

PRESHOME, Enzie, **St Gregory**, 1789. *Telephone* : Clochan 4. *Sittings*, 450.—Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sunday at 11, followed by Sermon, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 ; Catechism and Instruction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction at 4, in December-January at 3 and 3 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 8 ; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, **The Incarnation**, 1829. *Sittings*, 300.—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11 ; Exposition during last Mass) ; Baptisms at 3 ; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 ; on Week-days, at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 72.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart,—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St Michael**, 1837. *Sittings*, 368.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Sunday School at 3 ; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St Ninian**, 1696, 177. *Sittings*, 50.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917.

On Sundays, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11) ; followed by Catechism and Benediction. On Holidays,

Mass at 10, on Week-days at 9. Stations at Sundays during Advent and Lent.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, **St Joachim**, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Sydney J. Toman, 1922.

On Sunday, Confessions and Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Thurso.—Served monthly from Wick.

Dornoch.—Served from Wick. Inquiries are to be addressed to Oversteps, Dornoch.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS, **St Mary**, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600. *Telephone*: 519. Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903; Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D., 1925.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions and Benediction on first Friday and on Wednesday in Lent, May, October and Advent at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL and Convent Day School under Franciscan Nuns, averages, 105 and 48.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary.

BEAULY, **St Mary**, 1864. Sittings, 350. *Telephone*: Beauly 23. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R., 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 42.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, St Mary, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, average 47.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort George.—Served from Nairn. Mass on Sunday at 9.

FORT AUGUSTUS, St Benedict's Abbey, 1876. Telephone : Fort Augustus, 31 and 32.—Right Rev. Joseph Macdonald (*Abbot*) ; Right Rev. Oswald Hunter-Blair, M.A. (*Abbot of Dunfermline*) ; Very Rev. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Prior*) ; Ninian MacDonald (*Sub-Prior and Headmaster of Abbey School*) ; Kentigern Milne, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Cyril Dieckhoff, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, Victor Le Jeune, Augustine Kirk, Basil Wedge, Aelred White, Romuald Alexander, Benedict Seton, Alphonsus O'Connell, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; High Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Vespers and Benediction at 6 ; Compline at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6, 7¼, 8 ; Sung Mass at 9¼ ; sung Vespers at 6 ; Compline at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 8¼. Matins and Lauds daily at 5 A.M. ; Prime at 7¼ A.M.

ABBAY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for sons of professional and commercial gentlemen, conducted by the Fathers. Present number, 72.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

Clergy Retreat, Monday Aug. 5th to Saturday Aug. 10th.

The Sanatorium at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

Glenmoriston, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus once a month. Mass and Sermon at 10.

MARYDALE, Beauly, Our Lady and St Bean, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M. (except on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 27.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. William B. Manders, 1912.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on first Sunday of month at 9½; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers, **Sacred Heart**, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11, on third Sunday at 9½.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

BLAIRS,
St Mary's College,
1829, 1901. *Tele-*
phone : 26 Cults.
Sittings, 270.

Very Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.	1903
Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D. . . .	1914
Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D. . . .	1917
Rev. James M'Chrystal	1917
Rev. William S. Watson	1918
Rev. John Macneil	1918
Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon	1920
Rev. Edward Douglas	1924
Rev. John Cummings	1927
Right Rev, Mgr. Peter L. Provost Butti (<i>Spiritual</i> <i>Director</i>)	1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle.—Attended from Blairs College.

STONEHAVEN, **The Immaculate Conception**, Arburhnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. David Canon M'Donald, 1882.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$; Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instructions, Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Telephone : 280. Sittings, 280. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Communion or Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6, on Friday (at Grayfriars) and on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass).

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 120.

St Mary's Convent Day School, on roll 38.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Altar Society.

Lossiemouth,—Served from Elgin. Mass, as announced on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

FOCHABERS, **St Mary**, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Rev. William Shaw, 1882.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3; Benediction at 4. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturday afternoon from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Forres, **St Margaret**, High Street, 1927.—Served from Nairn. Mass as announced.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sunday School at 5 $\frac{1}{4}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in winter. Devotions in Advent and Stations in Lent on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass, Rosary and Benediction after). Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Cromarty.—Mass occasionally as announced.

Strathpeffer (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for seats consult Miss M'Kcon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

Invergordon.—Served from Dingwall. Mass when announced at 9 in Church, High Street.

DORNIE, Kyle, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 8½ in Winter. Catechism on Schooldays at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

Strome Ferry.—Mass at Fernaig as announced.

SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

KIRKWALL, in the Orkneys, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alexander S. M'William, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but on first Sunday of month at 9; Evening Service on first Sunday of month at 6½. On Weekdays, Mass at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands, **Sacred Heart and St Margaret**, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Served from Kirkwall during the Fishing Season and as announced.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch.—Served from Wick. Inquiries about Mass, etc., are to be addressed to Oversteps, Dornoch.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES	1876	Fort Augustus.
------------------------	------	----------------

WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow)	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY	{ 1871	Elgin.
	{ 1872	Keith.
	{ 1880	Tomintoul.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY	1906	Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS.

SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND JUNIOR STUDENTS' CENTRE	Aberdeen.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	Seculars (including 3 retired)	51	} 68
	Benedictines	17	
Missions			39
Churches, Chapels and Stations			60
College (St Mary's, Blairs)			1
Convents			7
Residential School for Boys (Fort Augustus)			1
Convent Schools (Aberdeen, Inverness)			2
Higher Grade School and Junior Centre			1
Congregational Schools			17
Catholic population in 1916			12,809

SECTION III.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till

the end of the 14th century ; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. Donald Martin : born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873 ; ordained at Oban on the 23rd September 1905 ; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 2nd April 1919 ; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on the 11th June following. Residence : Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844 ; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878 ; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH : born at Cattlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840 ; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April 1893 ; died 18th January 1918.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Mackintosh.

Dean of the Isles.—Very Rev. Alexander Joseph Gillies.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. John M'Queen.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron.

Canons.—Very Rev. James Chisholm, William Macmaster (*Theologian*), William Macdonald, John Macneill, Andrew Butler, Right Rev. Mgr. John Mackintosh, V.G.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Fort-Augustus on the 5th August and at Kinnoull on 9th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Cameron.

2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacMaster.

3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon MacNeill.

4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.

Dean—Very Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-
Cathedral, Corran } Rev. John M'Queen . . . 1922
Esplanade, 1886.
Sittings, 350.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 ; Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 82.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer.

Carmelite Convent.—Chaplain, Rev. Dominic MacKellaig. 1928.

Drimnin, in Morvern, St Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrishaig.—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, St Kieran, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. Bernard M'Clymont, O.S.B., 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon) ; Catechism at 3½ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 83.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Club, Women's Guild, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Children of Mary.

Isle of Islay.—Served occasionally from Campbeltown.

DUNOON, St Mun, 1863, 1926. Sittings, 250. Telephone : DUNOON 125.—Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald, 1889 ; John F. Angler, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 10¼ and 11½. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 8, 10 ; On Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 106.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, St Mun, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John M'Millan, 1903.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St John, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11 ; other Services as announced.

Glen Etive.—Served occasionally from Glencoe.

TAYNUILT, *The Visitation, 1902.* Sittings, 60.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9 ; Benediction after Mass at 11 on Sunday. Mass on Holidays at 10.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Connel Ferry.—Served from Taynuilt. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, *St Andrew,* (Very Rev. Andrew Canon Columshill Street, 1866. Butler 1908
Telephone : 247. (Rev. James Webb

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11, 12) ; Sunday School at 5 ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster, average 233.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors.*

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9½, on other days as announced.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (Southern Part).

ARISAIG, *St Mary, 1849.* Sittings, 400.—Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon, 1914.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 9 and 11 but on third Sunday of month at 9 only ; Evening Service at 6 in summer, 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Eucharistic Hour.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig on third Sunday of month. Mass at 11.

FORT WILLIAM, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. William Canon Macmaster, 1894; Rev. Daniel Gibbons, 1925.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11¼, On Holidays, at 7½, 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and 7½ to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 86.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

St Columba's Convent.—Attended from Fort William.

GLENFINNAN, **SS. Mary and Finnan**, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Served from Fort William.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 15.

INVERIE, Knoydart, **St Agatha**, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon MacDougall, 1890.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday, Communion at 9½, Mass at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Rosary and Benediction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), Catholic teacher, average 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

Portree and Stornoway.—Served occasionally from Inverie.

Laggan, **St Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Served from Kingussie. Mass on 1st Sunday of month (during May to Sept. on 3rd Sunday also) at 11. Confessions, etc., as announced.

KINGUSSIE, **St Columba**, 1863.—Sittings, 80. *Telephone*: 28. Right Rev Mgr. Hugh Provost Cameron, 1900. On Sunday, Mass at 11 (except when Laggan is served); Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6, Mass Holidays 8t 9; on Wednesdays at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Newtonmore.—Served from Kingussie. Mass as announced.

Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, is attended from Kingussie.

Mandally, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. William MacLellan, 1901.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) on first and third Sundays of month at 9 and 11, on other Sundays at 11 only. Mass on Holidays at 10; Catechism at 5; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 18.

PUBLIC SCHOOL with Catholic teacher at Kinlochmoidart, average 16.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

Glenuig, in Moidart, **St Agnes**, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9, 11, every third Sunday; Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5; Mass on Monday following at 8. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 29.

Eilean Shona.—Served from Mingarry.—Mass as announced.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 13.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin**, 1889. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. John Canon Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (but at 11 only when Mass is said at Mallaig); Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 at Morar and Mallaig alternately. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Mallaig 150, Bracara 10, Lady Lovat School 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Mallaig.—Served from Morar. Mass every second Sunday at 9.30.

ROY BRIDGE, Lochaber, St Margaret, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Mackintosh, V.G., 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 11½, on first Sunday of month at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 5 in summer; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS (mixed), at Roy Bridge, under Catholic teacher and assistant, average 67; at Spean Bridge, 1 Catholic assistant, average 12; at Glen Roy, 1 Catholic teacher, average 8.

During the construction of the new Church Services will be held in the adjoining hall.

Spean Bridge and Tulloch.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, St Michael, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½, but when Gerinish is served, at 9½ only; Catechism at 5, Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½ on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 4.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, averages 60, 20, 5, 33.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

Loch Carnan.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

East Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass as announced.

West Gerinish.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 11½. Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

BENBECULA, St Mary, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Balivanich, Kilerivagh and Torlum; averages 31, 33, 40; at Kyles Flodda, average 14.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Lochmaddy.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

BORNISH, South Uist, St Mary, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Duncan MacLean, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9 only); Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 3.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Locheynort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers; averages 22, 30, 12, and 32.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Howbeg, St Joseph, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every fourth Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

CASTLEBAY, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, 1888. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves on first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 3½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Castlebay, 3 Catholic teachers, average 135; at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, average 42.

Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay twice a month. Mass in winter every third Sunday, in summer every second Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4-8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, average 38.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, St Brendan, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Samuel M'Isaac, 1915.

Mass and Sermon on Sundays at 9 and 11; Catechism

and Instruction at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11 ; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, average 26 ; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, average 24.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, **St Peter**, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Alexander Joseph Dean Gillies, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

Garrynamonie, **Our Lady of Sorrows**, 1921. Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Higher Grade School at Daliburgh, 2 Catholic teachers ; Public Schools at Garrynamonie, 2 Catholic teachers ; at Lochboisdale, 2 Catholic teachers ; at Glendale, 2 Catholic teachers ; averages 108, 93, 65 27.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the " Sisters of the Sacred Hearts " ; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, **St Donan**, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 ; Sunday School at 5 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 12.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, average 3.

Mull.—Served from Oban.

ERISKAY, **St Michael**, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Rosary,

Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; on Week-days at 8.

Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 3 Catholic teachers, average 78.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

NORTH BAY, Barra, **St Barr**, 1906, 1919. Sittings, 300.—
Rev. James Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Catechism at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 4 in winter, and from 5 in summer.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Northbay, 2 Catholic teachers, average 64 ; at Eoligarry, 1 Catholic Teacher, average 38.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS	{ Daliburgh. } Rothesay.
CARMELITES	1924 Oban
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1926 Fort Willam

INSTITUTIONS.

ORPHANAGE	Rothesay.
COTTAGE HOSPITAL	Daliburgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 2 retired).	28
Convents	3
Missions	24
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46
Congregational Day Schools	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers	32
Estimated Catholic population	11,000

SECTION IV.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. JOHN TONER: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. Telephone: 3227.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Butti.

Canons.—Very Rev. Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner, V.G., Very Revs. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), James V. M'Donald, John Malcolm, John Doherty, John Kilcullen.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 10th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; Convent of Mercy; Montrose; Newport; Wellburn.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Partick's, Dundee; Lochee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, M.R.

ST MARGARET AND ST FILLAN.—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Dunkeld; Lowvalleyfield; Strathtay.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

Subjects of Examination for May 1929. DOGMA.—De Deo Creatore, de Verbo Incarnato.

MORAL.—De Præceptis Decalogi, de Præceptis Ecclesiæ.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XXV.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. St Andrew's Cathedral,
150 Nethergate, 1836.
Telephone : 5228.
Sittings, 1200. | } Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> , V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>) . 1878
} Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue . 1922
} Rev. James N. Nally . 1923 |
|--|---|

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass with Instruction), 11 (*Missa Cantata*), 12½ (with Sermon); Children of

Mary and Guild of Holy Angels meet at 2¼; Guild of St Aloysius at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9½ A.M., on Friday at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy average 946.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, League of the Cross under the patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday in the Cathedral Hall at 7 P.M., Needlework Guild.

2. St Mary,	} Very Rev. Michael Canon		
Our Lady of Victories,		Lavelle, M.R.	1887
Forebank Road, 1851.		Rev. John M'Mahon . . .	1912
Sittings, 1500.		Rev. James Matthews . . .	1919
Missionary Rectory		Rev. Thomas Kelly . . .	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9, 10¼ (for Children only), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Children's Service at 2¼; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 7, 8, 10¼ (Children's Mass), Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday at 7½. Holy Hour on Tuesday before fourth Sunday. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average 1682, The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Needlework Guild.—Recreation Hall for men and for women.

<p>3. The Immaculate Conception, 41 High Street, Lochec, 1866. Telephone : 5217. Sittings, 700.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John Canon Killeullen 1895 Rev. Patrick Donagher 1920 Rev. Thomas Gannon 1926</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass, with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 2¼; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¼, 8. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants; average 915.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild.

<p>4. St Joseph, Protector of the Church, Blackness Road, 1874. Telephone : 3955. Sittings, 780. <i>Missionary Rectory</i></p>	}	<p>Very Rev. James V. Canon M'Donald, M.R. 1887 Rev. Andrew M'Kinley 1916 Rev. James Quinn 1917 Rev. Adrian J. Kelly 1926</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7¼, 9½ (for Children), 10¼ and 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 8, 9, 10¼ (Children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 6¼, 8. Mass on first Friday of the Month, at 6¼, 8, 9. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys girls and infants (average 1384), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild. *Ba Mors*.—The Angelus bell is rung daily.

<p>5. St Patrick, Arthurstone Terrace, 1890, 1898. Telephone : 2053. Sittings, 900.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm 1884 Rev. Owen Lynch 1908 Rev. Michael Fahy 1915</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Friday night at 7¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female lay teachers, average 718.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Rosary Society, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel**, Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Monifieth, **St Bride**, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9½; Sunday School and Evening Service as announced. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *St Joseph's Convent*, Lawside. Telephone: 2304.—Attended from the Immaculate Conception, Lochee.

The Sisters maintain a Fee-paying Elementary Mixed School, average 176, and a Higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre, average 161. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

8. *Wellburn*, Lochee, Dundee, **St Joseph**, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John Stuart, 1896, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

9. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Roseangle. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge, and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

10. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on second Sunday of month at 10.

Dundee Royal Infirmary is attended in turn from the

Cathedral, St Joseph's, St Patrick's and Lochee; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, Kingscross, are attended from Lochee; *Kingscross Hospital* Clepington Road, from St Mary's; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Road; *Women's Nursing Home*, Elliott Road, and *The Blind Institution*, Magdalen Yard Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry; *The Royal Asylum*, West Green, from Wellburn with Mass every alternate Sunday.

ARBROATH, **St Thomas of Canterbury**, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Camping season at 10 only); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 99.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath. During Camping Season, Mass at Barry Camp. Catholic visitors are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie, St Anne, Dundee Street, 1928.—Served from Arbroath. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½, except when Mass at Barry Camp.

MONTROSE, **St Margaret**, Market Street, 1886.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and holidays at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose on the second Sunday of month; Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Sunnyside Mental Hospital, Bridge of Dun, and *Noranside Sanatorium* are attended from Montrose.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

ALLOA, **St Mungo**, 1869. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church, with Benediction on second and fourth Sunday of month at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 278.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild, Association for men.—Lending Library.

ALVA, **St John Baptist Vianney**, 1914, 1925.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism after Mass and on Friday at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, Saturday 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

Kinross.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in the Town Hall.

FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, **St Serf**, 1913, 1922.—Rev. Antony Sweeney, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 10. Evening Service at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions every Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 86.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Kincardine.—Served from Lowvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on last Sunday of month at 9. Catechism after Mass. Evening Service at 4. Confessions on Saturday before last Sunday of month from 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 $\frac{1}{2}$.

NEWPORT, **St Fillan**, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Noonan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11, on last Sunday of month at 9; Sunday School at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before last Sunday from 6 to 7.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Mass and Holy Communion on last Saturday of month at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Out of 150 boys, 50 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport on third Sunday of month. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$. Sunday School at 3. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 9; and on last Sunday of month, Mass at 11½. Confessions before Mass.

The Fife and Kinross Asylum, Springfield.—Attended from Newport.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St John,

Melville Street, 1832,	}	Rev. John M'Daniel, M.R.	1896
1893. Telephone: 41.		Rev. Joseph Cassidy	1920
Sittings, 500.		Rev. Alexander Kerr	1926

Missionary Rectory.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for Children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7½. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), under Headmaster, average 352.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Knights and Handmaids of B. Sacrament, K.S.C., C.C.A., Needlework Guild.

2. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. Telephone: 75. Telegrams: "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Decry (*Rector*); Rev. Austin Maccabe (*Minister*), Henry Banckert, John Howard, David Aherne (*Master of Novices*), Francis Nolan, Joseph Coyne, Thomas Nolan, C.SS.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8 and 9; on Week-days at 7. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of

each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 8. The Church is open daily from 6 to 12½ and from 2½ to 8½ during public Retreats as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, June 3, 10, 17; Aug. 19, 26; Sept 2, 9.

Public Retreats for Laymen, May 27-31; June 24-28; July, (Glasgow Holiday Week), The Fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Stormont Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *H.M. Barracks*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain.

5. *H.M. General Prison*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain. Mass every alternate Sunday at 8½. Prisoners visited during week.

The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum, are attended from St John's.

Methven, St Columba, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Perth. Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

Stanley.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass on first Sunday of Month at 11.

BLAIRGOWRIE, St Stephen, Bank Street, 1856. *Telephone* : 71. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter R. Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8½, Mass at 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 47.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with reading and recreation rooms).

Alyth, St Luan, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Coupar-Angus.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

CRIEFF, *St Fillan*, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. *Telephone*: Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901. (Address: Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

Comrie, St Margaret.—Rev. Charles David R. Williamson, 1880.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8½; Benediction in summer at 5½, in winter at 3.

Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9.

The Poorhouse, Auchterarder, is attended from Crieff.

DOUNE, *SS. Fillan and Alphonsus*, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. John Canon Doherty, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings, 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Catechism on Saturday at 11 and 2. Confessions before 10 and Mass as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Keir House, Dunblane, St Margaret's, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

Victoria School, Dunblane.—Attended by Very Rev. Canon Doherty. 2 Catholic Teachers, average 39.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

DUNKELD, St Columba, Birnam, 1924. Private Chapel (open to public).—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9½ only; on third Sunday of month no Mass at Birnam, but Mass is said in the Public School, Killichonan. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday in Birnam at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, and Week-days at 8¼.

Rannoch.—Served from Dunkeld. Mass on third Sunday of month at 10½ in Sacred Heart Chapel, Bridge of Ericht.

STRATHTAY, Holy Cross, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. John Coogan, 1907.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8¾, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

Pitlochry.—Served from Strathtay (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9 on first Sunday of month from June to September (inclusive).

Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS	1860	Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT }	1905	26 Roseangle, Dundee.
DE PAUL	1925	Stormont Street, Perth.

INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOSTEL	26 Roseangle, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY	14 Park Place, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE	26 Roseangle, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (Seculars (including 2 retired, etc.)	35	} 43
Redemptorists	8	
Missions and Chaplaincy		19
Churches, Chapels and Stations		48
Convents		4
Congregational (Schools		16
Departments of Do.		24
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of		35,000

SECTION V.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARNEY : born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853 ; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879 ; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914 ; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence : *Candida Casa*, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Telephone : 26 Dumfries.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN : born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826 ; cons. on 23rd May 1878 ; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER : born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844 ; cons. on 25th July 1893 ; died on 19th January 1914.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Provost O'Brien Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

Canons.—Very Revs. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Theologian*), Very Rev. Joseph Hogan, Very Rev. Richard F. Mullins, Very Rev. Reginald Vignoles.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

Secretary of Chapter.—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 10th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.
3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Woods, M.R.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, Shakes- peare Street, 1813. Sittings, 800.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Provost	
		O'Brien, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> ,	
		V.G.	1888
		Rev. Samuel Heffron	1918
		Rev. John W. O'Sullivan	1920

Mass on Sunday at 7½, 9, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday

at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; average 536.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874.—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 210, External Pupils 40. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts, 1906.

3. *The Immaculate Conception*, Corbely Hill, 1884.—Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain. Rev. Ralph M. Lucan, O.S.B.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Sunday, Thursday and Holiday of Obligation.

4. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Shakespeare Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

The *Sanatorium*, Lochmaben; the *Royal Infirmary*, *Rosevale House*, *Crichton Royal Institution* and *Poorhouse* at Thornhill.—Attended from the Cathedral.

ANNAN, *St Columba*, Scotts Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Robert Carimont, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass on first, third and fifth Sunday at 9, on second and fourth at 11; Sunday School at 2½. Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 12.

Eastriggs, St Margaret, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11, on second and fourth at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Lockerbie, St Mungo, 1888.—Served from Annan (10 miles distant) on fifth Sunday of month ; Mass at 11.

Moffat, St Luke, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Served from Annan (26 miles distant). Mass on second Friday of month at 8½ ; Confessions before Mass.

Catholics coming to Moffat are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

St Fechan's Sanatorium, Ecclefechan, and the *Fever Hospital* at Annan are attended from Annan.

GRETNA, *St Ninian*, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Dermot O'Reilly, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Sunday School at 2, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays and first Friday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

The *Poorhouse*, Kirkpatrick, is attended from Gretna.

KIRKCONNEL, *St Conal*, 1921.—Rev. William O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but on first and third Sunday at 9½ ; Baptisms at 1 ; Sunday School at 2 ; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8. On Holidays, Days of Devotion and Friday Evening Service at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

New Cumnock, St Margaret, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sunday at 11, other Sundays at 9½. Confessions before Mass, Benediction after Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

Sanquhar and Crawick, Wanlockhead.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly in Crawick Hall.

Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton.—Attended from Kirkconnel.

AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret, John Street, 1827, Sittings, 680. <i>Telephone</i> : 288. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>) Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R. 1879 Rev. Francis Meaney 1918 Rev. William J. M'Burnie . . 1921
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays and at 7½ on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools, Primary, average 477; Higher Grade (mixed), average 40.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.—Served from St Margaret's.

Prestwick.—Served from Ayr. On Sunday, Mass in Public School at 11; Sunday School at 2½.

H.M. Prison.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Woods.

The *Sanatorium*, Heathfield, is served from Ayr.

ANNBANK, Ayr, **St Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300. *Telephone* : Annbank 4.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 in summer, 4 in winter. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 96.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck, Our Lady of Lourdes and St Patrick, <i>Missionary Rectory</i> , 1867. Sittings, 400.) Very Rev. Reginald Canon Vignoles 1886
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9.40; on

Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benedictions on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Thursdays at 6½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, on eve of first Friday from 7 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 200.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.—Served from St Patrick's.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall.

<p>CUMNOCK, St John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Martin Meagher . 1901</p>
--	---	-----------------------------------

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7¾. Confessions every Saturday from 6½ to 8½ p.m., and after Mass at 9 on Sunday. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 198.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Needlework Guild.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital.—Served from St John's.

Ochiltree and Skares.—Served from Cumnock.

GALSTON, St Sophia, Bentinck Street, 1886. Telephone : 39.—Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Murphy, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8, and on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart Children of Mary St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL, average 117.

GIRVAN, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Harbour Street, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Richard F. Canon Mullins, 1879; Rev. A. O'Connell, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during June, July and August, at 9, 10, 11); Sunday School at 3, Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ (in July and August at 8). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, average 136. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-school.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Apostleship of Prayer.

St Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

HURLFORD, St Paul, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart, (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, average 116.

IRVINE, St Mary, West Road, 1875.

} Very Rev. Joseph Canon Telephone : 130. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Hogan, M.R.	1888
	Rev. John N. Murphy	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 200.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Secondary), Irvine, average 154.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's.

Cunningham Poorhouse.—Served from St Mary's.

KILMARNOCK, St Joseph, Hill Street, 1847. Sittings, 600	{	Very Rev. John J. Canon	
		Sheehy	1884
		Rev. Patrick J. MacDermott .	1918
		Rev. Hugh Mimmagh	1921

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Elementary and Higher Grade, under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 845.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St. Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, average 59.

Crosshouse, St Mary's, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, average 40.

Stewarton. Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11; Confessions before Mass.

The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, is attended from Kilmarnock.

MAYBOLE, *Our Lady and St Cuthbert*, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, *St Thomas, Ap.*, Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Joyce, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on

Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant, average 73.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

TROON, **Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan**, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. *Telephone*: 242 Troon. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9, on Days of Devotion at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 148.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

St Joseph's Convent.—Served from St Meddan's.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, **St Francis Xavier**, 1895. Sittings, 300. *Telephone*: Dalmellington 14.—Rev. A. N. Wrightson, 1915.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 120.

SOCIETIES.—Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, **St John the Evangelist**, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Cate-

chism. Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8, and eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 59.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacramen (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month).

Creetown.—See under Newton-Stewart.

DALBEATTIE, **St Peter**, Craginair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8¾; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8¾; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 75.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, **SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 58.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Instructions for children at 10½; Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, **St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 75.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Catechism

on Saturday at 11 ; Mass and Sermon at 10½ ; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11 ; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; Devotions and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 12.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St Ninian, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Martin Doyle, 1914.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9.10 ; Mass at 11½ (but on first Sunday of month at 8½) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of first Friday at 4, and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 23.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Altar Society, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph, 1876.**—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant). On Sundays and Holidays Mass at 10. On second Sunday evening Devotions

at 5½. Confessions on Saturday preceding second Sunday of month at 5½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

STRANRAER, St Joseph, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, from 6 to 9, daily before Mass and on Sunday from 8¼ to 8¾ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 114.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS 1874 Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY	{ 1879	Girvan.
	{ 1897	Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART	1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration)	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	{ 1892	Dumfries.
	{ 1916	Troon.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	{ 1894	Auchinleck.
	{ 1906	Waterside.
	{ 1921	Irvine.
	{ 1922	Ayr.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests { On Mission	34	} 37
Regulars	1	
Invalid and retired	2	
Missions		24
Churches, Chapels and Oratories		42
Stations where Mass is celebrated		17
College (St Joseph's)		1
Convents		11
Charitable Institutions		2
Congregational Schools { Departments	27	} 25
Buildings	25	
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination		3,285
Estimated Catholic population		16,000

SECTION VI.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew ; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water) ; part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) ; and the Cumbrae Isles.

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*) ; erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492 ; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP.—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH : born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877 ; ord. in Rome, 1st November 1900 ; nom. to See of Glasgow 24th February 1922 ; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922. Residence : Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. *Telephone* : Bearsden 446.

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D. : born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817 ; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869 ; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878 ; died 27th March 1902.

2. Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE : born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851 ; ord. 27th March 1875 ; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894 ; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902 ; died 14th October 1920.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Ritchie, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar* (1880) ; Assistant—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone* : Douglas, 1680. *Telegrams* : ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.¹

Visitor-General of Religious Communities.—Rev. Daniel Collins, M.R.

¹ Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent in by the 10th of each month at latest.

Assistants.—Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P., Rev. John Atkinson, S.J., Rev. Sebastian Fitzpatrick, O.F.M., Rev. John Donnelly (*Secretary*).

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Currie.

Assistant Inspectors.—Revs. William J. M'Laughlin, John M'Menemy, John J. Fleming, James Kearney, Thomas Doyle and Hugh Macdonald.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph Daniel.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Ritchie, V.G.

Canons.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. O'Reilly (*Penitentiary*), Very Revs. Emile de Backer (*Secretary*), John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Patrick Hackett, Thomas Currie, Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly, Right Rev. Mgr. William Daly, Very Rev. James Mullin, Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes (*Theologian*), Very Revs. Patrick Ryan, Aloysius Reifenrath.

Honorary Canon.—Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 17th June, 19th and 26th August and 2nd September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow ; St Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Daly.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow ; St Alphonsus', Glasgow ; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow ; Holy Cross, Glasgow ; St Francis', Glasgow ; St Luke's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow ; St Aloysius', Glasgow ; St Charles', Glasgow ; St Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. W. Fitzgerald, S.J.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow ; St Saviour's, Govan ; Cardonald.
Dean—Rev. P. Gallacher, M.R.

6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie ; Duntocher.
Dean—Rev. P. O'Connor, D.D.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; Clydebank ; St Paul's, Whiteinch ; Notre Dame Training College.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Nairney, M.R.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourcock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; St Patrick's, Greenock ; Langbank ; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. P. M'Coll.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Carstairs ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Tarbrax ; Wishaw.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Currie.
10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; St Charles', Paisley.
Dean—Rev. J. White, M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Craighead ; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Convent, Bothwell ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Mullin, D.D.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; St Thomas', Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; West Thorn.
Dean—Rev. J. Kearney.
15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Harthill ; Longriggind ; Whiterigg.
Dean—Rev. D. A. M'Pherson.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.
Dean—Rev. D. J. Horgan.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow ; St Roch's, Glasgow ; Cardowan.
Dean—Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws ; Barrhead ; Clarkston ; Neilston.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.

19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston Johnstone; Linwood.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Reifenrath.

20. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Helensburgh; Renton.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Kelly,

21. ST SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.

Dean—Rev. W. M'Avoy.

22. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn; Croy; Kenmuir; Kirkintilloch.

Dean—Rev. M. Jansen.

23. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan; St Constantine's, Govan; Renfrew.

Dean—Rev. J. Devine.

24. ST WININ.—Saltcoats; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; Stevenston.

Dean—Rev. F. A. Steven.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, 190 Clyde St., 1816. Telephone : Central 3096. Sittings, 1070.	} Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly (<i>Administrator</i>) 1900 Rev. John Ashe . . . 1914 Rev. William M'Ghee . . . 1924 Rev. John M'Crory . . . 1924
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ (with Instruction for children), 12 (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On first Sunday Gaelic Service and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Service, on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 12.

DAY SCHOOL for boys, Girls and Infants under Franciscan Nuns, average 568.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic League.

The *Lock* and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. **St Mary,**
89 Abercromby Street,
1842.
Telephone : Bridgeton 872.
Sittings, 1700.
Missionary Rectory.

Rev. Edward Fitzgerald,	
M.R.	1894
Rev. Angus M'Innes	1899
Rev. Thos. M'Loughlin	1926
Rev. Richard Fennessey	1927
Rev. David L. Power	1928
Rev. John Bredin	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Baptisms at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals and first Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M., and on Saturday at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, and for girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist brothers, average 680; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, average 690; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 819; Calton School (advanced), average 606.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, A.P.F.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 95. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

The *Eastern District Hospital* is attended from St Mary's.

¹ The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools," issued October 1927.

3. St John,	} Very Rev. Patrick Canon Ryan, M.R. 1892 Rev. John O'Donnell 1918 Rev. James Fletcher 1924 Rev. Charles M'Kenna 1926 Rev. Guido Toncher 1909
90 Portugal Street, C.5.	
1845, 1897.	
Telephone : South 742.	
Sittings, 1200.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon) ; Devotions for children at 5 P.M. ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals, and of first Fridays, from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 693 ; girls and infants, 1020—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Sunday from 2 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross, (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.) Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Young Women's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

4. St Alphonsus,	} Right Rev. Thomas Mgr. P. Canon O'Reilly, M.R. 1878 Rev. Peter Boland 1914 Rev. Daniel O'Keefe 1924 Rev. Joseph M'Erlain 1926
Great Hamilton Street,	
1846, 1905. Telephone :	
Bell 519.	
Sittings, over 1000.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (with Instruction for children), 10½, 12 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 12 on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 1085.

A penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild; St Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, but who are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. St Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws, 1849, 1965. <i>Telephone</i> : Langside 1126. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Emile Canon de Backer, M.R. . 1877 Rev. Patrick Coogan . 1923 Rev. Kenneth Grant . 1913
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed, and for infants, average 738.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Boy Scouts.

6. St Joseph, 40 North Woodside Road, 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : Douglas 2305. Sittings, 1200.	} Rev. Joseph Reilly, S.J. 1896 Rev. Robert Quick, S.J. 1902 Rev. James Nesser, S.J. 1892 Rev. James Gallagher, S.J. 1918 Rev. Francis Sherliker, S.J. 1926
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Sunday School, Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 9½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School at 3½ P.M. Day Schools for boys and infants, average 1315; for girls, under Sisters of Mercy, average 572.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Sodalties for men, boys and girls; League of the Cross (for men), Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality, League of Daily Mass, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

<p>7. St Patrick, North Street, Anderston, 1850. 1898. <i>Telephone</i> : Central 3579. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, M.R.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1899</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Andrew Lynch</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1895</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. James Clune, D.D.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1916</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Patrick Clarke</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1919</td> </tr> <tr> <td>James B. Walsh</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1925</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hector M'Neil</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1926</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Daniel J. Donovan</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1926</td> </tr> </table>	Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, M.R.	1899	Rev. Andrew Lynch	1895	Rev. James Clune, D.D.	1916	Rev. Patrick Clarke	1919	James B. Walsh	1925	Hector M'Neil	1926	Daniel J. Donovan	1926
Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, M.R.	1899														
Rev. Andrew Lynch	1895														
Rev. James Clune, D.D.	1916														
Rev. Patrick Clarke	1919														
James B. Walsh	1925														
Hector M'Neil	1926														
Daniel J. Donovan	1926														

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$, 12; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 A.M.; on Friday at 7 on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Friday at 8, on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Average, boys, 938; girls, 911; infants, 746.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), and for women and children; Sacred Heart for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet in St Martin's on Tuesday at 2), Girls' Club (open every evening at 11 Oak Street), Propagation of the Faith.

St Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$.

St Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$.

<p>8. St Mungo, 52 Parson Street, 1850, 1869. <i>Telephone</i> : Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1895</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Robert Kelly, C.P.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1901</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Andrew Murphy, C.P.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Edwin O'Farrell, C.P.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1917</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Casimir Berkett, C.P.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1920</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1922</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Jarlath Killian, C.P.</td> <td style="text-align: right;">1926</td> </tr> </table>	Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1895	Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1913	Rev. Robert Kelly, C.P.	1901	Rev. Andrew Murphy, C.P.	1913	Rev. Edwin O'Farrell, C.P.	1917	Rev. Casimir Berkett, C.P.	1920	Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P.	1922	Rev. Jarlath Killian, C.P.	1926
Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>)	1895																
Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1913																
Rev. Robert Kelly, C.P.	1901																
Rev. Andrew Murphy, C.P.	1913																
Rev. Edwin O'Farrell, C.P.	1917																
Rev. Casimir Berkett, C.P.	1920																
Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P.	1922																
Rev. Jarlath Killian, C.P.	1926																

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7; On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9; on first Friday at 6, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confes-

sions from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9 P.M. ; Saturdays from 4 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 595 ; girls and infants, 1208.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild.

St Mungo's Academy.—On rolls, Higher Grade, 961 ; Preparatory, 184.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate Conception, Maryhill, 1851. Telephone : Maryhill 71 Sittings, 900. Missionary Rectory.	}	Rev. Peter O'Connor, D.D.,	
		M.R.	1892
		Rev. John Murphy J.	1923
		Rev. Charles Craigen	2197
		Rev. Donald M'Master	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 6½ ; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; on Week-days at 8, 8½ ; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 7½ P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6, on Fridays after Benediction and on Saturdays from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1200.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Women's Guild, A.P.F.

10. St Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882. Telephone : Bell 850. Sittings, 1000. Missionary Rectory.	}	Rev. Denis M'Brearty,	
		M.R.	1896
		Rev. Thomas Loftus	1924
		Rev. Charles M'Fadden	1926
		Rev. Bartholomew Burns	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10½ and 12 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on

Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1338.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

Stobhill Hospital.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½.

SHETTLESTON	{	Rev. James Kearney	1902
		Rev. James M'Laughlin	1923
and	{	Rev. James Graham, D.D.	1926
CARNTYNE.		Rev. Patrick Gilmartin	1926

Address : St Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow. *Telephone* : Shettleston 11.

11. *St Paul's*, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays from 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 554.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Y.M.S.

12. *St Mark's*, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 646.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

13. *St Peter*.

Hyndland Street,

Partick, 1858, 1903.

Telephone : Western 2681.

Sittings, 1000.

Missionary Rectory.

{	Very Rev. Michael Canon	
	M'Nairney, M.R.	1886
	Rev. John Conlon	1911
	Rev. Archibald Watt	1924
	Rev. Thomas Kelly	1925
	Rev. Joseph Hamill	1926
	Rev. John Rogan	1927
	Rev. Roger M'Cauley	1928

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ P.M. Children of Mary meet every second Sunday in Bridge Street Church at 3½; Working Boys' Guild and Boy Scouts on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); League of the Cross every Sunday in Hall after Evening Service, Girl Guides in Bridge Street every alternate Thursday. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9¾; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9¾ and daily before 8 o'clock Mass. Night Prayers at 9½.

St Peter's, Bridge Street. Sittings, 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys) and 11½; on Holidays at 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Four Day Schools—average, senior boys, 440 junior boys 286, girls 708, infants 521.

Notre Dame Convent.—Day School, on rolls 329; Higher Grade School, on rolls 450.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Sick Nursing Association, Apostleship of the Sea.

St Kentigern's Hostel, *Western Infirmary* (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital*, Yorkhill.—Served from *St Peter's*, Partick (both churches within five minutes' walk).

14. <i>St Antony</i> ,	Rev. John Devine, M.R. . .	1906
62 Langlands Road,	Rev. George Conlon . . .	1923
Govan, 1861, 1878.	Rev. James Hogan . . .	1923
Telephone : Govan 416.	Rev. John C. Battel . . .	1926
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. John Cusick . . .	1927
<i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. Joseph Sweeney . . .	1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9½; on first Fridays at 6, 7, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M.; on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 10; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7; on eves of first Fridays from 6; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1500.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

15. **St Constantine,**
Ure Street, Govan, 1921 } Attended from St Antony's, 62
Sittings, 1000. } Langlands Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 7.
On Holidays Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½. Con-
fessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 791.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girl's Guild, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital and Southern General Hospital are attached to St Constantine's.

16. **St Aloysius,**
Hill Street,
Garnethill, 1866.
1910.
Telephone :
Douglas 3039.
Sittings, 1000.

Very Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1895
Rev. John Treanor, S.J. (<i>Min- ister</i>)	1922
Rev. John Atkinson, S.J.	1900
Rev. Peter M'Phillips, S.J.	1907
Rev. Thomas Agius, S.J.	1918
Rev. John Treanor, S.J.	1922

ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE STAFF.

Rev. Joseph Bullen, S.J.	1903
Rev. Leo. Batley, S.J.	1923
Rev. William Gregson, S.J.	1912
Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
Rev. Mark Ambrose, S.J.	1917
Rev. William Turner, S.J.	1920
Rev. Louis Threlfall, S.J.	1922
Rev. Thomas Calnan, S.J.	1920
Rev. Aloysius Gillow, S.J.	1907
Rev. John Gallagher S.J.	1922
Rev. Frederick Brady, S.J.	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Catechism and
Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7.
Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½,

8, 9. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8; on Friday evening Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6½ to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, average 931.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodality for men, young men, boys, girls and women, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, University Students' Sodality.

St Aloysius' College.—On rolls, Primary 220, Secondary 171.

17. **St Francis,**
Cumberland St,
S. Side, 1868, 1881.
Telephone: South
256. Sittings, 1700.

Very Rev. Stanislaus Cush, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1908
Rev. Sebastian Fitzpatrick, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1905
Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
Rev. Aloysius Darvell, O.F.M.	1898
Rev. Benedict Lamb, O.F.M.	1907
Rev. Victor M'Ghee, O.F.M.	1905
Rev. Robert Heywood, O.F.M.	1908
Rev. Leonard Scutts, O.F.M.	1921
Rev. Brendan Mahony, O.F.M.	1921
Rev. Arthur Grugeon, O.F.M.	1922

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8 and 9; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7¾. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10. Confessions on Fridays at 8½ and from 4 on Saturdays.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 1097, girls 1082 and infants 903.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guilds of St Agnes and St Elizabeth, Young Men's Society,

League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross, League of Daily Mass.

18. The Sacred Heart , 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Bridgeton, 1873, 1910. <i>Telephone</i> : Bridgeton 806. <i>Sittings</i> , 1500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. Anthony Mullins,	
	M.R.	1901
	Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D.	1909
	Rev. Richard Power	1925
	Rev. Cornelius O'Leary	1926
	Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan	1928
	Rev. Patrick Dillon	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Rosary and Benediction at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10; Baptisms at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 873; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average 1720; Advanced Central School, 650; Bridgeton Special, 120.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Mothers' Defence League, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

19. Our Lady and St Margaret , 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. <i>Telephone</i> : South, 865. <i>Sittings</i> , 1300. <i>Missionary Rectory</i> .	Rev. Patrick Gallacher,	
	M.R.	1898
	Rev. Patrick Plunkett	1911
	Rev. Patrick O'Loughlin	1923
	Rev. John J. Healy	1925
	Rev. James Henry	1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 (children only), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8; on first Fridays at 6. The "Holy Hour" on fourth Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M. Devotions, Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 8 for School Children and (for

others) after ; on Thursday before first Friday of month from 8 to 9½ ; on Saturday from 5 to 6½ and from 7½ to 10 ; on first, second and third Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass ; on Week-days before 7 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS under Marist Brothers, average 1897.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Guild for boys who have left school, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men), St Vincent de Paul ; Eucharistic League.

20. St Michael, 75 Salamanca St., Parkhead, 1876.	} Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D. . . . 1906 Rev. John M'Intyre 1920 Rev. John D. Daniel 1923 Rev. Denis M'Grath 1927
Telephone :	
Bridgeton 530.	
Sittings, 840.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 10¾, 11½, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1356.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross ; Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild.

21. Holy Cross, Crosshill, 1882, 1911. Telephone : Queen's Park 105. Sittings, 1000.	} Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien 1883 Rev. John Stuart 1913 Rev. Michael M'Nicholas 1927 Rev. Patrick A. Sheridan 1928 Rev. John Fitzgibbon 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½ (with Sermon) ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9¼, 10½ ; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10½ and from 6 to 8 and from 8½.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 789.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary. Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month at 7).

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

22. St Agnes,

Lambhill, 1884, 1894.	} Rev. William Flanagan . 1904	
Telephone : Douglas 3143.		Rev. Matthew Quillinan 1913
Sittings, 900.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 635.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

Ruchill Fever Hospital.—Attended from St Agnes', Lambhill.

23. St Saviour,

South Avenue, Govan, 1897,	} Rev. Thomas Doyle . 1904	
1900. Telephone :		Rev. James L. Cullen 1916
Govan 166.		Rev. Henry Laverty 1924
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Denis M'Grath 1928

Mass on Sunday at 8, 10, 11, 12 ; on Week-days at 7 and 8 ; on Holidays at 6½, 9 and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 7 and on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1267.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

24. St Charles,

Kelvinside	} Rev. Patrick Cush . . . 1902	
Gardens, 1899.		Rev. Edmund Macdonald . . . 1913
Sittings, 560.		Rev. James C. Ward . . . 1928

Presbytery : 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.W. (Telephone : Western 3269).

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8 ; on first Friday of month at 7 and 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Wednesday of month at 8, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Con-

fessions on eve of first Friday from 7 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction ; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 785.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Boy Scouts.

25. St Anne,

David Street,	} Rev. John J. Fleming . 1900	
Crownpoint, 1899.		Rev. Daniel Harty . 1917
Telephone : Bridgeton 285.		Rev. James Walsh . 1924
Sittings, 900.		Rev. Peter Sexton . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 ; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8 ; on first Friday at 7, 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½ ; on Tuesday and Friday at 10 A.M. Churchings on Sunday after Mass at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1295.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Slatefield Street ; on rolls, 137.—Attended from St Anne's.

St Mary's Hostel, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

26. St Paul,

1213 Dumbarton Road,	} Rev. Angus Mackintosh 1898	
Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.		Rev. Thomas Keane . 1925
Telephone : Western 3122.		
Sittings, 700.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11, 12 ; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 623.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F.

27. St Luke,

Govan St., S. Side, 1905	} Rev. James Nolan . . 1902	
Telephone : South 740.		Rev. William M'Goldrick . 1919
Sittings, 1170.		Rev. Peter Harte . . 1924
		Rev. Patrick Kelly . . 1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12

(with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Fridays and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1455.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

28. St Columba,

Cameron Street,
1906.

Telephone : 5131 Western.
Sittings, 600.

Rev. Francis A. M'Cann	1894
Rev. William Christie	1925
Rev. Joseph Duffy	1927

Presbytery : 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction for women on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1042.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from the Presbytery, 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.

29 St. Roch,

325 Garngad Road, 1907.

Telephone : Bell 2945.
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Edward Lawton	1901
Rev. James P. Fennessy	1917
Rev. Patrick Heron	1926
Rev. Henry M'Faul	1927
Rev. Peter Travers	1928

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Benediction after 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mass. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9; on Saturdays from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1671.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Sacred Heart (men and women), Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

30. **St Thomas, Ap.,**
Riddrie, 1924.
Telephone :
Bridgeton 2557.
Sittings, 800.

Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D. . . 1906
Rev. John Gallagher . . . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11, 12; Children's Benediction at 4; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10; Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8; on Saturday at 7, 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M. and from 6; on Fridays after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL.—Temporary School for Children under 9, on rolls 180. Kennyhill Special School, average 170.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Children of Mary.

31. **St. Ninian,**
Knightswood 1927.
Telephone :
Western 1308.
Sittings, 600.

Rev. Patrick Reilly . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½; on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

32. **St Peter's College,**
New Kilpatrick,
Bearsden.
1874, 1892.
Telephone :
Bearsden 290.

Right Rev. Mgr. Henry
Forbes, D.D. (*Rector*) . . . 1893
Rev. John Donnelly (*Vice-
Rector*) . . . 1913
Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. . . 1914
Rev. Alex. Hamilton . . . 1914
Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D. . . 1915
Rev. Joseph Daniel . . . 1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7½ and 10 (High Mass); Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays Mass at 7 and 10 (High Mass); on Week-days Mass at 7.

33. **West Thorn Reformatory**
and
34. **Convent of the Good**
Shepherd, Dalbeth.

The Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Rev. John Proctor . . . 1898
Rev. Alfred J. Gal-
laucher . . . 1909

35. **Convent of Mercy**, Garnethill.—Served from St Aloysius'.
DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 238; Higher Grade School, on rolls 370.

36. *Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, 58 Charlotte Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 272 ; Higher Grade School, on rolls 577.

37. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

38. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill. Telephone: 2962 Western.—Chaplain, Rev. Augustine Kirk, O.S.B. (1888), 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 329 ; Secondary School, on rolls 450.

39. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

40. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace*, Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

41. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Albert de Lespaul, 1889.

42. *Kenmure St Mary's Industrial School for Boys*, Bishopbriggs. Telephone: 93 Bishopbriggs. On rolls 148.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Kelly, 1924.

43. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

44. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Edwin O'Farrell, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

45. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Michael O'Brien, 1914, St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

AIRDRIE, *St Margaret*,

96 Hallcraig Street,

1839. Telephone: 370.

Sittings, 1010.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. S. A. L. Thornton M.R. 1896

Rev. Edward Bradley 1918

Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan 1927

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11½; on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Friday at 6, 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday at 10. Confessions on Fridays and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Fridays, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 821.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association, Y.M.S., Y.W.S., Boys' Guild. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, **St Bridget,**

Buchanan Street, 1880,

1893. Telephone : 58.

Sittings, 500.

Rev. Thomas Healy . 1899

Rev. Michael J. Sweeney 1925

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Saturday 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 602.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, **Our Lady and St John,** 1880. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Courtney, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Friday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 118.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Coalburn.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass as announced.

BLANTYRE, **St Joseph,**

Glasgow Road, 1878,

1905. Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Robert Paterson . 1894

Rev. Thomas O'Halloran . 1918

Rev. John M'Nair . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and Saturday from 5. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Friday at 9½ A.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1366.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Cross and Passion.

House of Spiritual Retreats for Men.—**St Kentigern's,** Craighead, Bothwell.—Rev. Joseph Murray, S.J., 1925. Telephone : Bothwell 48.

Priests and laymen received for Private Retreats and accommodated when breaking a long journey or awaiting a steamer abroad. Public Retreats weekly.

BOTHWELL, St Bride, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings, 400.
—Rev. Patrick Hourigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass and on Saturday at 9 A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, average 472.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7), Boys' Guild.

Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878.—Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 7½ P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL and Secondary School, on rolls 330.

BURNBANK, St Cuthbert,
Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908. }
Telephone: Blantyre 105 }
Sittings, 800. }
Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan . 1895
Rev. John M'Kenna . 1923
Rev. John B. M'Dermott 1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 8, 10. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Fridays, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 756.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Altar Society, Woman's Guild, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals are attended from Burnbank.

CADZOW, Hamilton,
Our Lady and St Anne, }
1883, 1901. }
Telephone : }
Hamilton 44. }
Sittings, 400. }
Rev. Denis Scannell . 1902
Rev. William J. Hayes . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11½; Children's Devotions at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6; on Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8¾; on first Friday at 7, 9. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6 and daily before Mass; on Saturday from 11 to 12 (for children) and from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 501.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

CAMBUSLANG, St Bride, Greenlees Road, 1878, 1902. Telephone : 53. Sittings, 850.	}	Rev. Gerald Stack	1887
		Rev. Hugh Macdonald (<i>Adminis-</i> <i>trator</i>)	1906
		Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D.	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1071.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society (for men and women).

CARDOWAN, STEPPS, St Joseph, 1875. Telephone : Stepps 1. Sittings, 450.	}	Rev. Patrick J. Diamond	1902
		Rev. Michael O'Connor	1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Festivals from 6. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 306.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild, Holy Childhood, Altar Society.

Epileptic Colony, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½.

Robroyston Hospital.—Attended from Cardowan.

CARFIN,
St Francis Xavier, 1862, }
 1882. *Telephone :* } Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . 1897
 Motherwell 208. } Rev. John Murphy . 1914
 Sittings, 450.

Mass on Sunday at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11, 12 ; on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8. Devotions on Sundays at 6 ; on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 878.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Franciscan Tertiaries.

CARLUKE, **St Athanasius, 1857.** Sittings, 300.—Rev. Henry COIT, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 ; on Week-days at 8 ; Benediction on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 134.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Holy Rosary, Eucharistic League.

CHAPELHALL,
St Aloysius, 1859, 1894. }
Telephone : Airdrie 1x4 } Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson 1882
 Sittings, 400. } Rev. Clement M'Gowan . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Service for Children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday Evening at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 534.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

CLELAND,
St Mary, 1877. }
Telephone : 40. } Very Rev. James Canon Mullin,
 Sittings, 600. } D.D. 1890
 } Rev. Hugh O'Brien 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 ; Eucharistic Hour on 1st Sunday of

month 6 to 7. Mass on Holidays at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 9, $10\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday from $8\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 472.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE

1. **St Patrick,**
Main Street, 1848, 1896. } Rev. John Geerty, M.R. . 1893
Telephone : 164. } Rev. James Black . . 1920
Sittings, 800. } Rev. Thomas P. M'Gregor 1926
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Michael Dooley . 1927

On Sundays, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at $6\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 8, $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Evening Service at $7\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 8. Confessions every morning from $7\frac{1}{2}$ to $8\frac{1}{2}$; on Friday and eve of Holiday or first Friday from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Total average, 1030.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

Gartloch Mental Hospital—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. **St Mary,**
Whifflet, } Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett . 1887
1874 and 1893. } Rev. Denis Flynn 1917
Sittings, 900.)

On Sunday, Mass at $8\frac{1}{2}$, $10\frac{1}{2}$, $11\frac{3}{4}$; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at $7\frac{1}{2}$, 10; on Week-days at $7\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, average 769. Higher Grade School, on rolls 308.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart. Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 6 to 7 P.M.).

Poorhouse, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium are attended from St Mary's.

3. **St Augustine,**
Dundyvan Road, } Rev. Peter Müller . . . 1884
Langloan, 1892, 1899. } Rev. William Stopani . . 1911
Telephone : } Rev. James Dolan . . . 1914
Coatbridge, 386. } Rev. Francis Hamilton . . 1926
Sittings, 1000.)

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½ (children), 10½; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Friday (for children) at 6, on Saturday from 5 to 9, on Eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 1453.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F.

COATDYKE,

All Saints, 1902, 1905.

Telephone :

133 Airdrie.

Sittings, 700.

Rev. Daniel Colvin . . .	1902
Rev. Francis P. Taggart . . .	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Wednesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 575.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament (men meet on third Sunday at 6½, women on Tuesday before first Sunday at 7½), Working Lads' Guild (meet every third Sunday at 4½), Children of Mary.

GLENBOIG,

Our Lady and St Joseph,
1880, 1908. Sittings, 700.

Rev. Alex. Mackintosh . . .	1904
-----------------------------	------

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School at 3½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 438.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F.

HAMILTON,

St Mary,

Cadzow Street, 1846.

Sittings, 800.

Telephone : 552.

Rev. William M'Avoy . . .	1888
Rev. Dominic M'Glynn . . .	1926
Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary . . .	1927
Rev. Michael Teehan . . .	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Stations on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6; on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1168.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

HARTHILL,
St Catherine of Siena,
Westcraigs Road, 1924. } Rev. John Boyle . . . 1908
Telephone : 27.
Sittings, 300.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

LANARK, St Mary, 1859, 1910 Sittings, 650.	}	Very Rev. Joseph Shreeley	
		C.M. (<i>Superior</i>)	1922
		Rev. John Carr, C.M.	1899
		Rev. Michael Gallagher, C.M.	1906
		Rev. William M'Glynn, C.M.	1912
		Rev. Edmond Barry, C.M.	1912
		Rev. Timothy Manning, C.M.	1913
		Rev. Thomas Lyng, C.M.	1918
	Rev. Edward Archer, C.M.	1923	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

SCHOOLS.—The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—average 258. They have also a Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild.

Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday at 9¼, on Holidays at 9.

St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

St Charles' Institution, Carstairs Junction.—Chaplain, Rev. Daniel Collins, 1893.

LARKHALL, St Mary, 1870, 1905. Telephone: 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Michael M'Carthy, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11¼; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9 and on Week-days at 8. Confession 3 daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 379.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart.

LONGRIGGEND, St Mary, 1879. Telephone: Caldercruix 29.—Rev. William Bradley, 1911; Rev. Peter Murie, 1919; Rev. Patrick Casey, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service with Instruction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½, but on Saturday at 8, 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7 and after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 296.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Slamannan is attended from Longriggend.

Uppertown County Sanatorium is attended from Longriggend.

MOSSEND,	
The Holy Family, Calder Road, 1868, 1884. <i>Telephone</i> : Bellshill 65 Sittings, 750.	} Rev. John M'Menemy . 1899 Rev. William Brennan . 1924 Rev. Thomas Brooks . 1927 Rev. Joseph Petrauskis . 1916

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1650.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

MOTHERWELL,	
Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. <i>Telephone</i> : Motherwell 45. Sittings, 1100.	} Very Rev. Thomas Canon Currie . 1888 Rev. Michael O'Connor . 1915 Rev. Henry Hart . 1923 Rev. Patrick Cummins . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations) and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays from 7, and when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) ; average, Elementary, 1508 ; Secondary, on rolls 558.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS. **St Bridget**, 1871. *Telephone* : Wishaw 23. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John A. Lyons, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon) ; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½ ; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 296.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild, Sacred Heart.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, 1894, 1927. Telephone: Cambuslang, 325. Sittings, 600.—Rev. George Galbraith, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of first Friday and Holidays from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 431.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

<p>RUTHERGLEN, St Columbkille, Main Street, 1853. Telephone : 34. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, M.R. . . . 1883 Rev. Alexander M'Bride . . . 1914 Rev. John Crerard . . . 1927</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 991.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

<p>SHIELDMUIR, WISHAW, St Patrick, Shieldmuir Street, 1879, 1898. Sittings, 900. Telephone : 58.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Theophilus Delbeke . . . 1887 Rev. Thomas Rourke . . . 1913 Rev. Columba M'Goldrick . . . 1925</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½; Service for Lithuanians every second Sunday at 4¼; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. *Bona Mors* on Wednesday at 7½; on Friday

Children's Service at 4, Stations at 7½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2; on Wednesdays at 8½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 7 (for children) and from 7½ to 9 (for adults); on Friday from 12 to 1½; on Saturday from 1 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1322.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society.

SHOTTS,

St Patrick, 1868, 1905. Telephone : Shotts 66. Sittings, 600.	} Rev. John M'Allister . 1891 Rev. Thomas O'Doherty . 1927
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 8, 9; Benediction at 7. Mass, Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 6; on Holidays at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 and on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 616.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on second Sunday of month, Y.M.S.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

Shotts Sanatorium?—Attended from St Patrick's.

STRATHAVEN, St Patrick, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Archibald M'Sparran, 1908.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; on fourth Sunday of month at 11 only; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 8 to 9; on Saturdays from 8 to 9. On Sundays, Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL.—Average attendance, 73.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Altar Society.

Stonehouse.—Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9.

TARBRAX,

St Magdalen, 1922. Telephone : Carluke 50.	} Rev. Joseph Kennedy . 1913
--	------------------------------

Residence : St Athanasius', Carluke.

Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of month at 9½ and 11½ respectively; Catechism and Children's Service at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9. Evening Service on Friday at 6½. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Holy Hour and Eucharistic League,

Wilsontown.—Served from Tarbrax. Mass at Forth on Sunday alternately with Tarbrax at 9½ and 11½. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous evening at Bankhill House from 6 to 8. Catechism at Bankhill House on Wednesdays and Fridays from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society.

Biggar.—Served from Tarbrax. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 9½ and 11½. Sick Calls to be given in at Poletti's, Main Street, or by telephone to Carluke 50.

TOLLCROSS,

St Joseph, Fullarton Road, 1893, 1906. Telephone : Shettleston 54. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . . . 1898
		Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick . . . 1914
		Rev. Gerald H. M'Daid . . . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 and 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 593.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Build, Y.M.S.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON,

St John Baptist, Old Mill Road, 1883, 1902. Telephone : 156. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. James P. Towie . . . 1895
		Rev. James M'Grory . . . 1914
		Rev. Daniel O'Brien . . . 1926

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 (children), 10; on first Fridays at 7 and 8; on Week-days at 8. The "Holy Hour" on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays for children from 8½ to 9 A.M. and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1006.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Women's and Girls' Social Guild.

WHITERIGG, *St David of Scotland*, 1900. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, 6 to 9

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 278.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League.

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 128.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (men and boys), Sacred Heart (men and women), Eucharistic League.

WISHAW,	} Rev.		
<i>St Ignatius</i> , 1865.		Rev. Thomas Murray . . .	1916
Sittings, 900.		Rev. Thomas O'Kane . . .	1927
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>			

Mass on Sundays at 7½, 9, 10½, 12. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 740.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Name, Boys' Guild.

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St Palladius, Aitken Street, 1851.—Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Troy, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays in Lent at 7½ P.M. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6½ to 9, and when Mass is at 11½, Holy Communion at 8 and Confessions on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 79.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament.

Kilwinning, St Winin, 1904. Sittings, 300.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ alternately. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6½ to 8. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Lent at 7½ P.M. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4; when at 11½, Benediction after Mass, and Confessions on Friday at 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 129.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament.

<p>KILBIRNIE, St Bridget, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.</p>	}	<p>Rev. James Clarke . . . 1902 Rev. James K. Elliot . . . 1926</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, and first Friday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 265.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1922. Sittings, 500.—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10, except on second Sunday of month. Confessions before and Catechisms after Mass.

Lochwinnoch.—Served from Kilbirnie. Mass in Public School on second Sunday of month at 10. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

LARGS, **St Mary, Star of the Sea**, School Street, 1870. *Telephone* : 24. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Joseph Doherty, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately ; Children's Instructions at 3 ; Rosary or Stations, Lecture (in winter), and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8 ; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 53.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11 ; on Holidays and Week-days as announced ; Benediction on alternate Sundays ; Confessions before Mass.

Millport, Cumbrae.—Served from Largs.—Mass during summer as announced, in the Garrison Chapel.

SALTCOATS,

Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Ardrossan Road, 1856. <i>Telephone</i> : 161. Sittings, 500.	} Rev. Francis A. Steven . 1894 Rev. John Rooney . . 1924 Rev. Thomas Kelly . . 1925
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½ ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10¼ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6 ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 602.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary.

West Kilbride, **St Bride**, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass every Sunday at 10 ; Confessions before Mass and on third Friday of month from 6 to 7 ; S. Heart Devotions at 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, S. V. de P., B. Sacrament.

STEVENSTON, **St John**, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11½ ; Benediction at 6½ (Holy Hour on third Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9, 10¼ ; on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays, Devotions (Confessions after) at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½ ; on Week-

AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St Palladius, Aitken Street, 1851.—Sittings, 500.
—Rev. James Troy, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays in Lent at 7½ P.M. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6½ to 9, and when Mass is at 11½, Holy Communion at 8 and Confessions on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 79.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament.

Kilwinning, St Winin, 1904. Sittings, 300.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ alternately. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6½ to 8. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Lent at 7½ P.M. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4; when at 11½, Benediction after Mass, and Confessions on Friday at 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 129.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament.

<p>KILBIRNIE, St Bridget, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.</p>	}	<p>Rev. James Clarke . . . 1902 Rev. James K. Elliot . . . 1926</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, and first Friday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 265.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1922. Sittings, 500.—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10, except on second Sunday of month. Confessions before and Catechisms after Mass.

days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 346.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (meet at 6½ on first Sunday of month), Altar Society, Eucharistic League.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick, Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. Telephone : 103. Sittings, 1000.	Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Canon Kelly 1889 Rev. Patrick Loy 1903 Rev. John Boyle 1918 Rev. Patrick Kevany 1928
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3½; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7½, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Benediction, on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, boys, 420; girls and infants, 430. Higher Grade School for boys, on roll 649.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on rolls, 341; Day School, 77.

ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St Mark, Ferryfield, 1859, 1926. Telephone : 91. Sittings, 528.	} Rev. Peter Murray 1894 Rev. Timothy P. Feely 1924
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Holidays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before second Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 535.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women) League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, Christian Doctrine.

CLYDEBANK,
Our Holy Redeemer,
 Clyde Street, 1888,
 1903. Telephone) 293.
 Sittings, 1000.

}	Rev. Charles E. Fleming .	1895
	Rev. William Bradley, jun.	1913
	Rev. Michael Ward .	1924
	Rev. Æneas V. Macrae .	1928

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 ; Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8 ; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8, 8½ ; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Confessions on Friday from 6½, and on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS, Elementary, average 1200 ; Higher Grade, on rolls, 330.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

Blawart Hill Hospital, Scotstoun, is attended from Clydebank.

CROY, Holy Cross,
 1902. Sittings, 700.
 Telephone : Kilsyth 48.

}	Rev. John M. M. Charleson	1904
	Rev. Charles Doherty .	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8 ; on Saturday, at 8, 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 ; on Thursday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 378.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament.

Twechar.—Attended from Croy Mass on Sunday at 10.

DALMUIR,
St Stephen, 1907,
 1909. Sittings, 1000.

}	Rev. John Brotherhood .	1898
	Rev. William M'Fadyen .	1927
	Rev. Matthew Shiels .	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9½, 10¾, 12 ; Evening Service at 6½. Children's Service at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8½, 10 ; Evening Service at 7½. On Friday, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 738.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild.

days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 346.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (meet at 6½ on first Sunday of month), Altar Society, Eucharistic League.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick , Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. Telephone : 103. Sittings, 1000.	{	Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh	
		Canon Kelly . . .	1889
		Rev. Patrick Loy . . .	1903
		Rev. John Boyle . . .	1918
		Rev. Patrick Kevany . . .	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3½; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7½, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Benediction, on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, boys, 420; girls and infants, 430. Higher Grade School for boys, on roll 649.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on rolls, 341; Day School, 77.

ALEXANDRIA,			
Our Lady and St Mark, Ferryfield, 1859, 1926. Telephone : 91. Sittings, 528.	{	Rev. Peter Murray . . .	1894
		Rev. Timothy P. Feely . . .	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Holidays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before second Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 535.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women) League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, Christian Doctrine.

DUNTOCHER St Mary, 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : 9 Sittings, 500	}	Rev. Bartholomew Flynn	1903
		Rev. Simon Keane . . .	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 12 ; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass during the Week at 7 ; on Holidays at 8, 9½. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 371.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HELENSBURGH, St Joseph, Lomond Street, 1880, 1912. *Telephone* : 463. Sittings, 560.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897 ; Rev. James Montgomery, 1910.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8 and Holidays at 9. On Wednesdays, in May and October, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Fridays, in Lent and Advent, Stations of Cross and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 217.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St Ninian, Union Street, 1874, 1893. <i>Telephone</i> : 63.	}	Rev. Martin Jansen . . .	1889
		Rev. Patrick Torley . . .	1918
		Rev. David Quigley . . .	1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 and 11½ ; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10½ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), average 620. Higher Grade, on rolls 334.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home and Asylum at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, St Joseph, Woodlands Street, 1872. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Patrick Doyle, 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; on Week-days at 7½, on first Friday at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 160.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Clothing Guild, Girl Guides, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

RENTON, St Martin, 1899. Telephone: Alexandria 89. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Joseph J. Crumly, 1906; Rev. Joseph N. Maxwell, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; on Week-days at 7½ (on Saturday at 9). Confessions on Friday from 6½ and after Devotions, on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 269.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, St James,
Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903. } Rev. Bernard Atkinson 1900
Telephone: 22.
Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; on Week-days at 9. Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Thursday at 10½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½ and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 314.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Holy Hour, Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

BARRHEAD, St John,
Darnley Road, 1841. } Rev. Francis Dougan . . . 1902
Telephone: 153. } Rev. Hugh Delargey . . . 1913
Sittings, 700. } Rev. Hugh Bogan . . . 1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), average 616.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour.

Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½; Confessions on second Saturday of month from 11½ to 12½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 84.

St Mary's Home, Arthurlie.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

CARDONALD, *Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1906, 1922. Sittings, 500. Telephone : Ibrox 1024.—Rev. James Durkin, 1906 ; Rev. Peter Devlin, 1923.

On Sundays, Mass at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 7. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

Nazareth House is attended from Cardonald.

Bellahouston Hospital is served from Cardonald.

CLARKSTON, *St Joseph*, 1880. Telephone : Giffnock 233. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Eugene Murray, 1909. Address : Clarkston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11¼); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 8, 10. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 63.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, St Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on fourth Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on second Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on third Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Hairmyres Colony is attended from Clarkston.

GOUROCK, St Ninian, 1880. *Telephone* : 12. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Francis J. Laveth, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 149.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

GREENOCK.

1. St Mary, 14 Patrick Street, 1816, 1862. <i>Telephone</i> : 1084. Sittings, 1150. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. John M'Millan, M.R. 1898
		Rev. John Scanlon 1919
		Rev. Aloysius M'Gurk 1925
		Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey 1927
		Rev. Edward Dempsey 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8¾; on Week-days at 7, 8, 8¾.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys under Marist Brothers, average 946; for girls and infants, average 1715—the last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School, on rolls 335.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women). Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith.

2. St Lawrence, 3 Carnock St., 1855, 1901. <i>Telephone</i> : 760. Sittings, 1200.	}	Rev. William Horgan 1892
		Rev. Charles Gallagher 1919
		Rev. Thomas Egan 1916

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7¼, 8, 10; on first Fridays at 6, 7¼, 8; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Fridays, Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ and on eves of first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 570 ; girls and infants, average 830—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League on first Sunday of month, Boys' Guild, A,P,F.

3. St Patrick,

Duncan Street, 1924

Telephone : 1179

Sittings, 500.

}	Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D.	1903
	Rev. Edward C. Kavanagh	1927
	Rev. Patrick Dillon	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10 ; on first Fridays at 6½, 8 ; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 8, and during Lent on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boy's Guild, Angel's Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Hour, Boy Scouts.

4. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7¼.

Convent Day School, on rolls 41.

5. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann, 1890. Mass daily at 6½. Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 4. *Residence of Chaplain* : 29 Finnart Street, Greenock.

6. *H.M. Prison*,—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John M'Millan.

7. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Mary's.

8. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

HOUSTON, **St Fillan**, 1841. Telephone : Bridge of Weir 46. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Peter Bonnyman, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½ ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and on eves of Feasts at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 110.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boy's Guild, A.P.F., Children of Mary

Bishopton.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10. Confessions before Mass. Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday.

Kilmacolm.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, St Margaret , Grahame Street, 1852. <i>Telephone</i> : 198. Sittings, 800.	{	Very Rev. Aloysius Canon	
		Reifenrath, M.R.	1891
		Rev. George Aylward	1925
		Rev. Daniel Horgan	1927
		Rev. Thomas M'Vann	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11 (with sermon); Children of Mary meet at 4; Girls' Guild at 4, Boys' Guild at 4; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 880.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild Sewing Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Y.M.S., Holy Hour, Third Order.

Howood.—Served from Johnstone. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9½; Evening Service on Sunday at 4½ and on Wednesday at 7½.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, 1898, 1906. *Telephone* : Everslie 78. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William J. Molloy, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ A.M.; Catechism at 3 P.M.; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 224.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour.

NEILSTON, **St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. *Telephone* : Barrhead 78. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John F. Clark, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9, on Week-days at 8½ (for School). Baptisms on Sunday at 1½. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 5½ to 7½ and 8 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 198.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Perpetual Succour.

PAISLEY.

1. St Mirin, East Buchanan Street, 1808. <i>Telephone</i> : 2404. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. Justin White, M.R.	1901
	Rev. Cornelius Dennehy	1913
	Rev. Thomas M'Cann	1916
	Rev. Joseph Costeur	1919
	Rev. Peter Morrison	1922
	Rev. Richard Barclay	1927
	Rev. John Roger	1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 7½ and from 8 to 9½, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross. Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Temperance Society for women, Boy Scouts.

St James, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 10½, 11¾.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1901. Higher Grade, on rolls 273.

Crookston Poorhouse, Hawkhead Asylum and Dykebar Asylum.—Attended from St Mirin's.

2. St Mary, George Street, 1891. <i>Telephone</i> : 2602. Sittings, 880. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, M.R.	1904
	Rev. James M'Vann	1924
	Rev. Michael O'Carroll	1924
	Rev. Patrick Conway	1928
	Rev. Michael Rynn	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Evening Devotions at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 8½, 10½; on Week-days at 6¾, 8, 9½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 881.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Scapular, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society, Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

Peesweep Sanatorium, Riccarton Asylum, and Gleniffer Home for Incurables.—Attended from St Mary's.

3. **St Charles,** }
 Union Street, 1897. } Rev. Thomas Kearney . . . 1903
Telephone : 2614. } Rev. Joseph Brett . . . 1928
 Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10½ (Children), 11¾; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on first Friday at 7, 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of first Fridays after Devotions.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 322.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Social Study Club for men, Boys' Guild (Juvenile Branch of the League of the Cross), Y.M.S.

Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Poorhouse, Asylum and Sanatorium) are attended from St Charles'.

4. *St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, 1889.*—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Day School, average 55; Higher Grade School, on rolls 273.

The faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James' and St Mary's Mission Schools.

PORT-GLASGOW.

1. **St John,** }
 23 Shore Street, 1854 1895. } Rev. Philip M'Coll . . . 1886
 Sittings, 1000. } Rev. George Stuart . . . 1908
 } Rev. John Ryan . . . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7 and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1372.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Holy Hour.

2. *Children's Country Home, Langbank, 1920.*—Chaplain Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901. On Sunday, Communion at 7¾, Mass at 9; Benediction at 6½.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 202.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 97 Schools attached to Missions. For Higher Education there are 16 Centres, viz.:—For Boys, St Aloysius' College, and St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St Mirin's, Paisley; St Patrick's, Dumbarton; for Girls, Charlotte Street, Garnethill, Bothwell, Dowanhill, Paisley, Dumbarton; and for Mixed Scholars, Motherwell, Greenock, Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Clydebank and Calton. There are also 1 Training College, 7 Convent Day Schools, 4 Industrial Schools, 1 Reformatory, 3 Schools attached to Smyllum Orphanage, 1 School attached to Nazareth House, 1 Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution, 1 House of Refuge for Children, and 1 Institution for Mentally Deficient Children.

The number of children in the Schools of the Archdiocese for the year 1926-27 was: Mission School 82,785; Secondary Higher Grade and Convent Schools 8,241; Industrial Schools 417; Orphanages 656; Reformatory 122; Institutions 228; Poorhouses 112; Special Schools 1954; Sunday Schools 318—Total 94,833, of which 85,114 were presented at the Religious Examination.

The number of Teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was: Head Masters 67; Head Mistresses 62; Trained Assistants, Male 308, Female 1440; Untrained Assistants, Male 19, Female 291; others 13—Total 2200.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	Secular (including 28 abroad, on sick leave and retired)	307	
		Regular	49	
				356
Missions				98
Churches, Chapels and Stations				148
		Intermediate		16
Schools	{	Mission		97
		Others		30
Charitable Institutions				21

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 450,000.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	1915	Kenmure.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	68 Hill Street, Garnet- hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IM- MACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
	1920	Merrylee, Pollok- shaws.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glas- gow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VIN- CENT DE PAUL	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanark- shire.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glas- gow.
	1922	Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR .	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889	Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1894	Dowanside, Dowan- hill, Glasgow.
	1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1902	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS .	1914	Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES	1918	Langside, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

<i>St Peter's College</i>	New Kilpatrick.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i>	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i>	Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i>	Partickhill Road, Partick.
<i>Training College for Female Teachers</i>	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorate for Males</i>	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorates for Females</i>	Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, and St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Boys or Mixed)</i>	Motherwell and Greenock, Dumbar- ton, Paisley and Whifflet, Calton, Clydebank and Kirkintilloch.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls.</i>	Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, Garnethill and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell and at Dumbarton.
<i>Catholic Industrial Schools</i>	Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs. „ Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow „ Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Reformatory for Boys</i>	West Thorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Magdalene Asylum</i>	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Orphanage</i>	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>Catholic Hospital</i>	Lanark.
<i>St Vincent's Nursing Home</i>	8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Insti- tution</i>	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i>	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glas- gow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i>	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	Craighead, Bothwell.
<i>Retreat House for Women</i>	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i>	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i>	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i>	Carstairs, Lanarkshire.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>	Langbank, Paisley.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i>	Whiteinch, Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i>	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i>	32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Women's League</i>	308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1929.

Jan.	6	EPIPHANY	.	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
"	13	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	.	St Patrick's, "
"	20	II. " "	.	St Mungo's, "
"	27	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	.	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
Feb.	3	SEXAGESIMA "	.	St Aloysius', Springburn.
"	10	QUINQUAGESIMA "	.	St Peter's, Partick.
"	17	I. SUNDAY IN LENT .	.	St Antony's, Govan.
"	24	II. " "	.	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
Mar.	3	III. " "	.	St Francis', Glasgow.
"	10	IV. " "	.	Sacred Heart, Glasgow; and Neilston.
"	17	PASSION SUNDAY	.	St Michael's, Parkhead, and Whifflet.
"	24	PALM " .	.	Charlotte Street Con- vent, Glasgow.
"	31	EASTER " .	.	Nazareth House Con- vent, Glasgow.
Apr.	7	Low " .	.	Holy Cross, Glasgow ; and Dalmuir.
"	14	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	.	St Margaret's, Glas- gow ; and Lanark.
"	21	III. " "	.	St Agnes', Lambhill ; and Strathaven.
"	28	IV. " "	.	St Saviour's, Govan, and St Charles' Paisley.
May	5	V. " "	.	St Charles', Glasgow ; and Linwood.
"	12	SUNDAY AFT. ASCENSION	.	St Anne's, Glasgow ; and Uddingston.
"	19	PENTECOST SUNDAY	.	St Paul's, Whiteinch ; and Burnbank.
"	26	TRINITY SUNDAY	.	St Luke's, Glasgow ; and Dumbarton.
June	2	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	.	St Columba's, Glasgow ; Carluke ; Longrigg- end.

June 9	III.	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	St Roch's, Glasgow; St Constantine's, Govan; and Car- dowan.
" 16	IV.	" "	St Mirin's, Paisley; Newton and Airdrie.
" 23	V.	" "	Hamilton, Harthill and Cambuslang.
" 30	VI.	" "	St Patrick's, Coat- bridge; Cleland.
July 7	VII.	" "	Saltcoats; and Barr- head.
" 14	VIII.	" "	Houston; and Largs
" 21	IX.	" "	Johnstone; and Stevenston.
" 28	X.	" "	Chapelhall; Gourock; Cadzow.
Aug. 4	XI.	" "	Alexandria; and Black- wood.
" 11	XII.	" "	Milngavie; and Helens- burgh.
" 18	XIII.	" "	Rutherglen; Clark- ston.
" 25	XIV.	" "	Motherwell; Glen- boig; Tarbrax.
Sept. 1	XV.	" "	St Mary's, Greenock; Shotts.
" 8	XVI.	" "	Shieldmuir; and Dun- tocher.
" 15	XVII.	" "	St Mray's, Paisley; and Renfrew.
" 22	XVIII.	" "	St Patrick's, Greenock; Shettleston
" 29	XIX.	" "	Baillieston; Riddrie and Smyllum.
Oct. 6	XX.	" "	Mossend; and Coat- dyke.
" 13	XXI.	" "	St Lawrence's, Green- ock; Dalry; and Langside.
" 20	XXII.	" "	Wishaw; and Kil- birnie.

Oct. 27	XXIII.	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	Kirkintilloch; and Larkhall.
Nov. 3	XXIV.	" "	Clydebank; and Carn- tyne.
" 10	XXV.	" "	Port-Glasgow; and Langloan.
" 17	XXVI.	" "	Blantyre; and Toll- cross.
" 24	XXVII.	" "	Carfin; Cardonald.
Dec. 1	I.	SUNDAY OF ADVENT	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
" 8	II.	" "	St Mary's, Glasgow.
" 15	III.	" "	St John's, "
" 22	IV.	" "	Pollokshaws.
" 29	I.	SUN. AFT. CHRISTMAS	St Alphonsus', "

Scottish Catholic Archives

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS.

SECTION I.

RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES

Men.

- Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus.
Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow; St Francis, Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh; St David's, Eskbank, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.
Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire; 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's College, Dumfries; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.

Women.

- Augustinians: St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.
Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: Corberry Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
Carmelites: Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow; The Convent, Oban 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
Dominicans: The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
Faithful Companions of Jesus: St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.
Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception: Elmwood, Bothwell; 52 Charlotte Street, Glasgow; Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Glenlea, Greenock; Huntly Street, Inverness; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

- Helpers of the Holy Souls : St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh ; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.
- Little Company of Mary : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor : St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Marie Reparatrice : The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- Night Shelter for Catholic Women and Girls : Providence House, 219 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Poor Clares (Colletines) : Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Sisters of Charity of St Paul : St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries ; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline ; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh ; Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh ; Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Tollcross, Glasgow ; Wilton Crescent, Glasgow ; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark ; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire ; Whitevale Street, Glasgow ; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth ; Bellevue, Rutherglen ; St Vincent's Convent, Troon ; Langbank, Renfrewshire ; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian ; The Convent, Fort-William.
- Sisters of Mercy : St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith ; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; The Convent, Elgin ; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; The Convent, Keith ; The Convent, Tomintoul.
- Sisters of Notre Dame : Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbar-ton ; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire ; The Convent, West Road, Irvine.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy : Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny : St Joseph's Convent, Girvan ; The Convent, Stranraer.
- Sisters of The Good Shepherd : Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : St Mary's Convent, 5 St John's Place, Leith.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart : Queen's Cross, Aberdeen ; Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh ; Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow ; The Convent, Rothesay ; The Convent, Cumnock ; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist.

Ursulines of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh ; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.

2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ecclesiastical Colleges.

ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June 1829 ; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

	ORDAINED.
<i>Rector</i>	Very Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D. 1903
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle 1906
	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D. 1914
	Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D. 1917
	Rev. James M'Chrystal 1917
<i>Professors</i>	Rev. William S. Watson 1918
	Rev. John Macneil 1918
	Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon 1920
	Rev. Edward Douglas 1924
	Rev. John Cummings 1927
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Provost Butti 1873
	Number of Students, 143.

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, BEARSDEN, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874 ; transferred to New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, 1892.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. 1893
<i>Vice-Rector and Master of Discipline</i>	Rev. John Donnelly 1913
<i>Professor of Dogmatic Theology</i>	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. 1914
<i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>	Rev. Alexander Hamilton 1914
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i>	Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D. 1915
<i>Professor of Sacred Scripture</i>	Rev. Joseph Daniel 1922

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 55.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., *Rector*, 1913; Rev. David Paterson, D.D., *Vice-Rector*, 1922. Number of Students, 54.

There are also four Students for the Scots Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble,	
	D.D.	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. James Connolly, D.D.	1914
	Number of Students, 15.	

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in various Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 26.

*Secular Colleges and Schools.***Training Colleges.**

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.

Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Ayr—St Margaret's	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Bathgate—Secondary	„	Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Clydebank—Higher Grade	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Cowdenbeath—Higher Grade	„	Secular Teachers.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	Girls	S. of Notre Dame.
„ St Patrick's	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Dumfries—St Joseph's	„	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
„ Holy Cross	„	Secular Teachers.
„ St Thomas of Aquin	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Anthony's	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Calton—Advanced	Girls	„
„ Charlotte Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dowanhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Aloysius	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	„	Marist Brothers.
„ St Kentigern's	„	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—St Mary's	Mixed	Marist Brothers.
Irvine—St Michael	„	S. of the Cross.
Kilmarnock—St Joseph's	„	Secular Teachers.
Kirkintilloch—Higher Grade	„	Secular Teachers.

Motherwell—Higher Grade	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Paisley—Netherhill	Girls	Faithful Companions.
„ St James'	Boys	„
West Calder—Higher Grade	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Whifflet—Higher Grade	„	Secular Teachers.

Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

Convent Day Primary Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Infants and S. of the S. Heart.	Girls
Bothwell—Elmwood	„	Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.
Dumfries—St Josephs'	Boys	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	Infants and Sisters of Mercy.	Girls
Edinburgh—St Thomas of Aquin's	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ Holy Cross	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Downhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Aloysius	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	„	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—Glenlea	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
Paisley—Netherhill	„	Faithful Companions.

Catholic Reformatory School.

Glasgow—Parkhead	Boys	Secular Teachers.
------------------	------	-------------------

Catholic Industrial Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
Glasgow—Abercromby Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dalbeth	„	S. of the Good Shepherd.
„ Slatefield Road	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	„	Christian Brothers.
Tranent—St Joseph's	„	Christian Brothers.

Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Carstairs—St Charles. Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Glasgow—Nazareth House	Sisters of Nazareth.
„ Tollcross. Deaf-Mute and Blind.	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House	Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage	Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's. Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue. Children's Refuge.	Sisters of Charity.

Day Industrial and Special Schools.

Dunkeld.—Mars Training Ship, Dundee.

Glasgow.—Hollybrook, Govan Street, Cranstonhill, Burnside, Bridgeton, Summerton, Middlefield, Gartocher, Stewartville Street, Paisley, Kennyhill, Coatbridge, Greenock, Dumbarton, Broomloan, Gateside, Rosemount, Percy Street, Hopehill (St Joseph's, Glasgow).

3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Boys : Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Schools for Boys : Bishopbriggs, Kenmure, Glasgow ; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth ; 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters ; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution : St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Institution for Mentally Deficient Children : St Charles' Institution, Carstairs, Lanarkshire ; St Joseph's Home, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children : Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.

Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restalrig, Edinburgh ; The Orphanage, Smyllum ; The Orphanage, Rothesay ; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Children's Refuge, Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.

Orphanage for Boys : St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.

Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Hostels for Business Girls : Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.

Hostels for Working Boys : 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh ; 84 Henrietta Street, Glasgow.

Hostels for Working Girls : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.

Hostels for Unemployed Servants : St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Hospitals: St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul; St Vincent's Nursing Home, 8 Winton Crescent, Glasgow; St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.

Homes for Penitents: Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow; Sacred Heart Home for Penitents, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow; Magdalene Asylum, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union Street, Greenock.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Paisley Road, West, Govan, Glasgow; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Mental Home for Ladies, Stirches, Hawick.

4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June 1923.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Forbes, D.D., St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

Vice-President—Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

Hon. Treasurer—Chas. George, S.S.C., 31 Alva Street, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Rev. A. Mackintosh, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.

Representative in Rome—Very Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Scozzese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

St Andrews and Edinburgh—Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan,
Director: Very Rev. W. Canon Farquhar, *Treasurer*.

Aberdeen—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.

Argyll and the Isles—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Mackintosh,
V.G., *Director and Treasurer*.

Dunkeld—Rev. R. G. Russell, *Director and Treasurer*.

Galloway—Right Rev. Mgr. D. Canon O'Brien, V.G., *Director*:
Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, *Treasurer*.

Glasgow—Rev. J. Brotherhood, *Director and Treasurer*.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., Miss Millar,
Brig.-Gen. A. Stirling, Miss Gallacher, Glasgow.

For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Membership, see
Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

The Catholic Education Council for Scotland, established by Resolution of the Hierarchy dated 12th October 1926, has for object: (a) To advise the Scottish Hierarchy on all matters regarding Catholic Education in Scotland; (b) To manage, under the direction of the Bishops, all affairs of general interest regarding elementary or secondary schools, and to supervise the management of Hostels and Training Colleges, it being arranged that the Committees in charge of Training Colleges shall be free to co-opt additional members representative of those Colleges; (c) To maintain a due supply of Trained Teachers for elementary and secondary schools, care being taken to observe the principles laid down by the Bishops regarding the Religious training of Teachers and the qualifications required for admission to Training Colleges.

Chairman—Right Rev. Mgr. Miley.

Secretary—Rev. Joseph Long.

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Edinburgh—Very Rev. Canon Forsyth; Very Rev. Canon Birnie; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Miley; Rev. Joseph Long.

Aberdeen—Rev. Andrew Grant; Very Rev. F. Cronin, D.D.; Major Malcolm V. Hay.

Argyll—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Cameron; Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Mackintosh, V.G.; Angus Campbell, Esq.

Dunkeld—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Turner, V.G.; Very Rev. Canon Lavelle; John J. Calder, Esq.

Galloway—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy; Rev. Joseph M'Hardy; Captain Chrichton-Stuart.

Glasgow—Very Rev. Canon Currie; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Kelly; Chevalier Mitchel Quin; Mrs M. T. Fern.

Teachers' Federation—Wm. S. Moore, F.E.I.S.; Chas. C. M'Kay, F.E.I.S.

Training Centres—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Forbes, D.D.; Madame O'Donoghue.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEE.

Re-constituted by the Hierarchy, 13th May 1924.

President—Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway.

Vice-President—Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, St Mary's, Glasgow.

Secretary and Treasurer—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, St Paul's, Glasgow.

DIOCESAN SECRETARIES.

- St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Rev. C. F. Chase, Holy Cross, Edinburgh.
Aberdeen—Very Rev. C. Canon Macdonald, Buckie.
Argyll and the Isles—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster, Fort-William.
Dunkeld—Very Rev. M. Canon Lavelle, St Mary's, Dundee.
Galloway—Very Rev. J. Canon Duffy, Castle-Douglas.
Glasgow—Rev. W. M'Laughlin, St Patrick's, Glasgow, and Rev. P. J. Laydon, D.D., St Michael's, Glasgow.

MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE.

- Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, The Cathedral, Dundee.
 Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine.
 Very Rev. M. Canon M'Nairney, St Peter's, Glasgow.
 Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, The Cathedral, Edinburgh.
 Very Rev. F. Cronin, D.D., Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Rev. T. N. Taylor, Carfin, Motherwell.
 Rev. J. M'Millan, St Mary's, Greenock.
 Rev. P. Ryan, St John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
 Rev. G. P. Shaw, Catholic Presbytery, Dufftown.
 Rev. A. J. Gillies, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
 Rev. W. Welsh, D.D., Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland.

Objects.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

For Spiritual Favours granted to Members, *see* Part V., 10.

CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

President—Right Rev. J. Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—Mr Frank Conway, M.A., 103 Bath Street, Glasgow.

SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

- Edinburgh*—Mr John A. Barry, Whitehouse, Colinton, Edinburgh.
Aberdeen—Rev. Thomas M'Laughlin, D.D., Woodside, Aberdeen
Glasgow—Mr John Roberts, 34 Dudley Drive, Hyndland Glasgow.
Dunkeld—Rev. William M'Currach, St Thomas', Arbroath.

SCOTTISH MARTYRS COMMITTEE.

Object—To promote the Pontifical Process of Beatification of the Venerable Scottish Martyrs and to collect evidence in the case of other Servants of God who may have suffered martyrdom.

President—The Archbishop of Glasgow.

Postulator—The Right Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Rome.

Treasurer—The Right Rev. Mgr. Forbes, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden.

Secretary—The Rev. Thomas Agius, S.J., 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Members of Committee—The Rev. John B. Joyce, Musselburgh; the Rev. Thomas N. Taylor, Carfin; the Lady Anne Kerr, Edinburgh; W. E. Brown, Esq., Scots College, Rome.

ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF EDINBURGH.

President—Dr G. Matheson Cullen, 50 Minto Street, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Thomas Addy, S.S.C., 12 York Place, Edinburgh.

Secretary—James M'Manus, 28 London Street, Edinburgh.

EDINBURGH PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Fred J. Smith, K.S.G., 8 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.

Treasurer—Nicolas Weldon, 36 Comely Bank Place, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Robert Davidson, 46 Chesser Crescent, Edinburgh.

SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

President—Mr P. C. M'Lauchlin, 97 Springkell Avenue, Glasgow.

Treasurers—Mr James M'Glinchy and Mr John Furey.

Secretaries—Mr David Mullen and Mr William Devine.

Official Address : 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Country Home : Langbank.

Convener—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden.

GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Mr J. M'Quade, 12 Brooke Street, Dumfries.

Treasurer—Mr T. White, Balmoral Road, Dumfries.

Secretary—Mr T. M'Ewen, 116 English Street, Dumfries.

DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Chisholm, 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

Treasurer—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

Secretary—Mr Daniel Sreenan, 215 Clepington Road, Dundee.

Police Court Rescue Scheme.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mr M. T. Hannigan, 82 Bell St., Dundee.

Probation Officers—Mr Michael Traynor, 9 Ann Street, Dundee, and Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

Children's Rescue Scheme.

Secretary—Mr H. Kenny, 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

Apostleship of the Sea.

Official—Mr E. Fox, 36 Victoria Road, Dundee.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, GLASGOW.

Object.—To form a social meeting-place for Catholics and a centre of Catholic activity.

President—Right Rev. Mgr. Forbes, D.D.

Treasurer—Mr Dan Morris, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3.

Secretary—Mr F. E. Davis, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3.

DUNDEE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To procure and maintain a suite of rooms in order to cater for the social, educational and recreational needs of the Catholic men of the city and district.

Melville House, 11 Nethergate, Dundee.

President—Mr J. D. Tyrrell, 56 Campbell Street, Lochee.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mr Alex. Kelly, 11 Nethergate, Dundee.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

GLASGOW ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL.

President—Mr D. Morris.

Treasurer—Mr J. Richardson, M.A.

Secretary—Mr W. J. Barnett, 6 Aikenhead Road, Glasgow.

CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

Objects.—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics; (c) to assist in the Education of boys of Scottish descent for the Priesthood; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

Qualifications for Membership — Catholic and of Scottish descent.

CENTRAL COUNCIL.

President—Brig.-Gen. A. Stirling, Kier, Dunblane.

Secretary—Mr G. Cameron-Mowatt, M.A., 5 Lawrence Place, Glasgow, W.1.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—Mr John Stuart, J.P.

Secretary—Mr Donald Macmaster, Invercoe, Stepps, Glasgow.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mr John P. Gordon, M.A.

Secretary—Mr P. Anderson, 15 Buchanan Street, Edinburgh.

PERTH BRANCH.

President—Mr J. Stuart.

Secretary—Miss Lorna Stuart, 58 Rose Crescent, Perth.

ARISAIG BRANCH.

President—Rev. F. B. M'Clymont, O.S.B.

Secretary—D. E. J. de Sylva, The Glen, Arisaig.

CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

Object.—A benevolent non-political society to promote the interests of Catholic professional and commercial men.

EDINBURGH CIRCLE (40).

President—Mr E. Drummond Young, 103 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

Secretary—Mr F. P. G. Barnard, 13 St John's Terrace, Corstorphine, Edinburgh.

Meeting Place : N.B. Station Hotel, Princes Street, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW CIRCLE (18).

President—Mr James Whittet, 13 Huntly Gardens, Glasgow.

Secretary—Mr A. P. S. Tulloch, M.A., 5 Albany Street, Glasgow, N.W.

Meeting Place : Catholic Institute 14 Newton Place.

STRATHCLYDE CIRCLE (55).

President—Mr Robert Maguire, 170 Hope Street, Glasgow.

Secretary—Mr F. G. M'Cluskey, 101 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Meeting Place : Catholic Institute, 14 Newton Place.

KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

Object.—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

Supreme Knight—Mr E. Henry.

Deputy-Supreme Knight—Mr W. S. Bishop.

Supreme Secretary—Mr A. Patterson.

Official Address : 81 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C. 3.

COUNCILS.	SECRETARY'S ADDRESS.
1. Glasgow, North	S. Walls, 235 Edgefauld Road, Springburn, Glasgow.
2. " West	J. Smyth, 20 Gleneagles Ter., Scotstoun, Glasgow.
3. " North-West	L. Kirwin, 34 Wilton Street, Glasgow, N.W.
4. " East	E. Hutchinson, 12 Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
5. " South	B. Neary, 471 Crown Street, Glasgow, C.5.
6. Stevenston, Ayrshire	J. Keenan, 14 Moorpark Road, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
7. Saltcoats	J. Coulter, c/o Reilly, 27 Canal St., Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
8. Clydebank and Dalmuir	J. Mogan, 18 Clyde St. Clydebank.
10. Paisley	J. Bisland, 64 Underwood Road, Paisley.
15. Hamilton	J. M'Vey, 3 Waterloo Row, Blantyre.
16. Dumbarton	W. Flanagan, 3 George Street, Dumbarton.
17. Rutherglen	Wm. Bonnar, 54 Clincarthill Road, Rutherglen.
20. Glasgow, South-West	H. Shields, 215 Crookston Street, Glasgow, S.
22. Glasgow, Central	D. Crampson, 60 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
23. City of Edinburgh	J. J. Stone, 7 Broughton Place, Edinburgh.
26. Falkirk	J. A. O'Donnell, 28 Greenbank Place, Camelon.
27. Leith	J. Affleck, 106 Bonnington Road, Leith.
28. Musselburgh	B. Connelly, 6 Ramsay Place, Portobello.

31. Dundee A. Leonard, 5 Raglan Street, Dundee.
32. Glasgow, South-East . . A. Atkins, 357 Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.
40. Stirling J. Barton, 21 Spittal St., Stirling.
42. Denny J. Smith, Carron Terrace, Denny.
43. Perth W. Rennet, 11 Crown Bdgs., Perth.
44. Kilsyth J. Triel, Dovecotewood, Kilsyth.
49. Cambuslang M. M'Hugh, 20 Park St., Cambuslang.
53. Greenock J. J. Staine, 12 Ann St., Greenock.
58. Irvine P. O'Hagan, 25 Friar's Croft, Irvine.
61. Kingdom of Fife . . Wm. Robertson, 17 West Fergus Place, Kirkcaldy.
65. Cowdenbeath . . . Wm. Conolly, 26 Main Street, Lochgelly.
70. Dumfries T. McCardle, 22 Arnott Terrace, Dumfries.
84. Linlithgow M. Savage, 15 Hope Street, Philpstoun, Linlithgow.
88. Aberdeen L. Durnin, 66 Blenheim Place, Aberdeen.
99. Coatbridge P. W. Henry, 67A Manse Street, Coatbridge.
100. Airdrie J. M'Govern, 'Hilton,' Motherwell Street, Airdrie.
101. Motherwell M. M'Ginnes, 60 Calder Street, Motherwell.
102. Wishaw J. M'Culloch, 5 John Street. Sheildmuir, Wishaw.
103. Mossend J. Berry, Agnesville, Carfin Street, New Stevenston.
134. Dunoon J. M'D. Cullen, Berryknowe, Cromwell Street, Dunoon.
152. Dunfermline P. Daley, 80 James Street, Dunfermline.
202. Blackwood J. B. Cullen, 19 Castlegate, Lanark.

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

Object.—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Secretary and Treasurer—Miss M. S. Dawson.

Official Address : 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

President—Mrs Graham Donald.

Treasurer—Mrs Croghan.

Secretary—Mrs Cullen, 50 Minto Street, Edinburgh.

Official Address : 3 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Treasurers—Mrs D. Mullen, 54 Terregles Avenue, Pollokshields, and Miss Gourlay, Balmoral Crescent, Queen's Park.

Secretaries—Miss Dawson, The Acre, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Miss M. G. Brown, 26 Napiershall Street, Glasgow.

Hostel and Official Address : 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

ABERDEEN BRANCH.

President—Mrs G. Wilson, 8 King's Gate, Aberdeen.

Treasurer—Mrs A. T. Dawson, 21 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen.

Secretary—Mrs Mearns, 295 Great Western Road, Aberdeen

INVERNESS BRANCH.

President—The Hon. Mrs Maxwell.

Treasurers and Secretaries—Lady Sybil Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, and Mrs And. MacDonald, Hilton, Inverness.

CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS.

Object.—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

President—The Lady Anne Kerr.

Secretary—Miss Oliphant, 55 Falcon Road, Edinburgh.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

President—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

Secretary—Mrs Magruder, M.B.E., 3 Fitzroy Terrace, Perth.

ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD : GLASGOW BRANCH.

Object.—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against unscientific materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

President—Dr Stephen J. Henry.

Vice-Presidents—Dr J. H. Stromier, L.D.S. ; Dr P. Maguire.

Treasurer—Dr D. J. Barrett.

Secretary—Dr William Kelm, 10 Walworth Terrace, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

Assist. Secretary—Dr J. C. Colvin.

Councillors—Drs J. A. Conway, D. C. M'Ardle, J. B. O'Neill, T. Colvin, K.S.G., J.C. Milligan, L.D.S., P. A. Ommer, L.D.S.

THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

President—Cordinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster.

Vice-Presidents—The Archbishops and Bishops of England, Scotland, and Wales.

Chairman of the Executive Committee—Rt. Hon. Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Scottish Representative—Mr James Macfarlane-Barrow, 23 Ardleg Road, Rothesay.

GLASGOW CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SODALITY.

Object.—To provide opportunities for social intercourse and to promote interest in Literary, Scientific and Sociological Studies among Catholic male students attending Glasgow University and associated Colleges. Graduates may also be members. Communion meeting on third Saturday of month.

Director—Rev. Joseph Bullen, S.J.

Prefect—Mr David Adam, B.Sc.

Treasurer—Mr Daniel Ward.

Secretary—Mr John Bayne.

Official Address : St Aloysius' College, Garnethill.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Object.—To form a bond of union and to promote social intercourse among past and present Women Students..

President—Miss E. C. Cameron, B.Sc.

Treasurer—Miss R. Shannon, B.Sc.

Secretary—Miss A. M'Ginness, M.A.

Official Address : Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' UNION.

Object.—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

President—Mr R. Beveridge.

Treasurer—Mr E. Tully.

Secretary—Mr J. Robertson.

Official Address : 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

CATHOLIC PROBATION OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Object.—Daily attendance at the Police Courts. Visiting the Prison. Guardianship of Young Offenders.

President—The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Chairman—Miss Margaret Kerr.

Official Address: 13 India Buildings, Edinburgh.

NIGHT SHELTER FOR CATHOLIC WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Matron—Providence House, 219 High Street, Edinburgh.

DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

Object.—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

Chairman—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, 18 Russell Street, Glasgow, S.E.

Treasurer—Mr Thomas M'Nulty, 8 Garfield Street, Glasgow, E.

Secretary—Mr Wm. Conway, 2 Westercraigs, Glasgow, E.

Office: 21 Duke Street, Glasgow.

Officers: Mr Patrick J. Geoghegan and Miss O'Rourke.

APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE.

A Society for the Spiritual Welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by His Holiness Pius XI.

President—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Associate Members, who co-operate by collecting suitable Reading-matter, Rosaries, Prayer Books, etc., for distribution to Sailors, may be enrolled on application to the Hon. Secy., A.S., 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

Associate Subscription, one shilling annually.

Gifts of Reading-matter, etc., for Sailors, will be gratefully received at Catholic Seamen's Institute, 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

Object.—To help Catholic Actors and others on tour, and to put them in touch with the Catholic Clergy.

Secretary—Miss E. St Barbe, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.

Telephone: Regent 1723.

CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr Jas. J. Grant.

Head Office—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Dunkeld Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr James Dolan.

Head Office—53 Gellatly Street, Dundee.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr T. J. Addly, S.S.C.

Head Office—21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

Secretary—Mr C. Byrne, K.S.G., J.P., F.F.I.

Head Office—8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Insurance Section (Scotland).

Provincial Secretary, Scotland—Mr James M'Ghee, 38 N. Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

Scottish Section Secretary—Mr John M'Cann, Easter Road, Broxburn.

National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

General Secretary—Mr E. J. M'Manus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Assistant General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D.

Assistant Secretary—Rev. George P. Shaw, Dufftown.

DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh	<i>President</i> — Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullen, V.G.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Michael V. Bruce.
Aberdeen	<i>President</i> — Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. George P. Shaw.
Dunkeld	<i>President</i> —Rev. William M'Currach.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. John Coogan.
Galloway	<i>President</i> —Very Rev. John Canon Woods.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Very Rev. Canon Reginald Vignoles.
Glasgow	<i>President</i> —Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D.
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.
Lanarkshire	<i>President</i> — * * *
	<i>Secretary</i> —Rev. James Black.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are : Name and Object ; principal Office-bearers ; Official Address.

SECTION II.

DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1927.

1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1927.

St Andrews and Edinburgh.

	Baptisms. 1927.	Confirma- tions. 1927.	Mar- riages. 1927.
Addiewell	53	—	12
Armadale	32	—	8
Balerno	6	—	3
Bannockburn	35	—	7
Bathgate	74	257	16
Bo'ness	25	—	7
Bonnybridge	41	—	9
Bowhill	27	—	2
Broxburn	60	215	9
Camelon	25	114	3
Cowdenbeath	43	155	3
Cowie	43	—	9
Dalkeith	76	—	14
Denny	30	—	5
Dunbar	5	—	—
Duns	1	—	—
Dunfermline	31	—	6
East Calder	6	—	2
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's	124	176	27
St Patrick's	315	—	102
St John's, Portobello	40	97	12
St Mary's, Leith	178	170	48
Sacred Heart	151	226	43
St Columba's	51	149	6
St Cuthbert's	70	127	22
St Andrew's	21	—	8
St Ninian's	80	—	11
St Peter's	11	45	6
Holy Cross	31	—	9
Falkirk	99	189	24
Fauldhouse	38	—	4
Galashiels	12	—	4
Grangemouth	16	—	3
Haddington	21	—	4
Hawick	20	—	—
Innerleithen	1	—	—
Inverkeithing	51	—	6

	Baptisms. 1927.	Confirma- tions. 1927.	Mar- riages. 1927.
Kelso and Jedburgh	5	—	1
Kelty	20	—	8
Kilsyth	48	146	11
Kirkcaldy	72	149	21
Lennoxton	39	—	10
Linlithgow	35	—	8
Loanhead	17	—	8
Lochgelly	40	—	15
Lochore	66	134	12
Methil	36	106	8
Musselburgh	42	—	7
North Berwick	5	—	4
Oakley	7	—	3
Peebles	6	—	1
Rosewell	24	99	8
Polmont	25	84	8
Selkirk	4	—	3
Slamannan	13	—	2
S. Queensferry	18	—	6
St Andrews	4	—	1
Stirling	114	—	23
Tranent	50	201	9
West Calder	17	73	4
Winchburgh	13	—	2
Total	2663	2912	637

*Aberdeen.**Aberdeen—*

St Mary's	43	86	14
St Peter's	153	—	34
St Joseph's	17	—	2
Sacred Heart	9	—	1
Aberlour	8	—	1
Aboyne	3	—	—
Ballater	—	—	—
Banff	11	23	—
Beauly	13	—	2
Blairs	1	—	—
Braemar	5	—	3
Buckie	17	—	1
Chapelton	5	—	—
Clova	2	—	—
Dingwall	2	—	5
Dornie	5	—	—

	Baptisms. 1927.	Confirma- tions. 1927.	Mar- riages. 1927.
Dufftown	8	—	2
Elgin	11	—	2
Eskadale	3	—	—
Fetternear	—	—	—
Fochabers	1	—	4
Fort Augustus	5	28	1
Fraserburgh	7	—	—
Huntly	7	—	1
Inverness	31	38	14
Inverurie	1	—	—
Keith	22	—	4
Lerwick	—	—	—
Marydale	3	—	—
Nairn	8	—	4
Peterhead	8	—	1
Portsoy	2	—	—
Preshome	7	—	—
Stonehaven	1	—	—
Stratherrick	1	4	1
Tombae	6	30	—
Tomintoul	7	—	—
Tynet	6	—	—
Wick	4	—	1
Total	443	209	98

Argyll and the Isles.

Ardkenneth	7	—	4
Arisaig	2	—	—
Benbecula	13	—	—
Bornish	5	—	1
Campbeltown	10	—	1
Castlebay	18	—	2
Craigston	4	—	1
Daliburgh	23	—	2
Dunoon	11	91	3
Eigg	2	—	1
Eriskay	13	—	—
Fort William	27	64	11
Glencoe	6	—	1
Glenfinnan	—	—	—
Invergarry	—	—	—
Inverie	—	—	—
Laggan	3	—	1

	Baptisms. 1927.	Confirma- tions. 1927.	Mar- riages. 1927.
Mingarry	1	35	—
Morar	10	—	3
Northbay	14	—	3
Oban	23	—	14
Rothesay	53	—	6
Roy Bridge	8	—	1
Taynuilt	5	—	—
Total	258	190	55

Dunkeld.

Alloa	41	90	11
Alva	18	39	6
Arbroath	11	—	2
Blairstown	10	—	2
Crieff	18	—	10
Doune and Dunblane	10	—	4
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's	200	148	52
St Mary's	296	129	71
St Mary's, Lochee	155	—	44
St Joseph's	260	160	55
St Patrick's	100	—	25
Broughty Ferry	4	—	2
Dunkeld	2	22	—
Lowvalleyfield	21	—	4
Montrose	14	17	1
Newport	10	—	—
Perth	79	—	35
Strathtay	3	5	1
Institution	—	—	—
Total	1252	610	325

Galloway.

Annan	12	11	1
Annbank	18	27	8
Ayr	104	—	32
Birnieknowe	19	45	4
Castle-Douglas	7	—	2
Cumnock	34	52	6
Dalbeattie	5	35	3
Dumfries	92	91	25
Galston	35	—	7
Girvan	20	—	4
Gretna	2	12	1

	Baptisms, 1927.	Confirma- tions, 1927.	Mar- riages, 1927.
Hurlford	13	—	1
Irvine	35	64	4
Kilmarnock	144	205	44
Kirkconnel	13	36	3
Kirkcudbright	8	—	4
Maybole	15	—	2
Muirkirk	5	—	1
New Abbey	1	—	—
Newton-Stewart	4	—	1
Stranraer	12	58	9
Troon	17	—	5
Waterside	12	—	1
Wigtown and Whithorn	5	—	—
Total	632	636	168

Glasgow.

Airdrie	128	384	18
Alexandria	81	218	25
Baillieston	99	—	17
Barrhead	91	373	25
Blackwood	28	—	9
Blantyre	192	458	35
Bothwell	68	275	11
Burnbank	105	340	24
Cadzow	67	—	14
Cambuslang	111	428	31
Cardonald	7	—	7
Cardowan	56	146	20
Carfin	125	262	11
Carluke	24	—	4
Carntyne	71	314	17
Chapelhall	77	265	12
Clarkston	31	—	5
Cleland	57	111	8
Clydebank	198	348	39
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's	234	—	40
St Mary's	122	—	27
St Patrick's	170	419	22
Coatdyke	68	261	17
Croy	58	238	14
Dalmuir	115	331	33
Dalry	26	—	3
Dumbarton	217	716	38
Duntocher	66	185	21

	Baptisms. 1927.	Confirma- tions. 1927.	Mar- riages. 1927.
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	150	230	4
St Agnes', Lambhill	74	291	23
St Aloysius', Garnethill	242	385	85
St Aloysius', Springburn	221	449	44
St Alphonsus'	208	—	51
St Antony's, Govan	177	699	67
St Anne's	224	318	62
St Charles'	145	251	19
St Columba's	131	336	42
St Constantino's	109	—	16
St Francis'	557	942	122
Holy Cross	96	241	34
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	165	296	39
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	97	—	32
St John's	344	419	89
St Joseph's	322	418	79
Our Lady and St Margaret's	314	605	70
St Luke's	204	414	37
St Mary's	442	1018	87
St Michael's, Parkhead	232	358	61
St Mungo's	265	296	52
St Ninian's	2	—	—
St Patrick's	499	814	107
St Paul's	94	199	24
St Peter's, Partick	333	700	70
Sacred Heart	407	789	81
St Roch's	294	375	40
St Saviour's, Govan	222	573	47
St Thomas'	41	119	8
Glenboig	48	—	11
Gourock	24	38	3
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's	237	240	49
St Mary's	263	773	49
St Patrick's	82	—	11
Hamilton	188	529	29
Harthill	18	28	4
Helensburgh	38	64	9
Houston	18	58	3
Johnstone	109	191	27
Kilbirnie	47	—	13
Kirkintilloch	93	149	26
Lanark	41	—	12
Largs and Wemyss Bay	12	46	6
Larkhall	44	—	12
Linwood	27	65	11

	Baptisms. 1927.	Confirma- tions. 1927.	Mar- riages. 1927.
Longriggend	35	—	9
Milngavie	17	67	5
Mossend	194	644	36
Motherwell	172	570	37
Neilston	18	—	8
Newmains	46	116	14
Newton	72	27	6
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Charles'	42	159	15
St Mary's	127	284	38
St Mirin's	282	657	102
Port-Glasgow	272	497	51
Renfrew	51	121	14
Renton	37	88	9
Rutherglen	126	260	31
Saltcoats	71	104	18
Shettleston	89	246	15
Shieldmuir	147	547	42
Shotts	72	291	18
Stevenston	27	79	11
Strathaven	15	—	2
Tarbrax	7	—	2
Tollcross	55	92	14
Uddingston	133	400	23
Whiterigg	49	229	3
Wishaw	98	407	21
Institutions	116	—	—
Total	12,962	25,673	2,857
Total for all Scotland	18,210	30,230	4,140

2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1927.

Priests { Seculars, including retired, etc.	553	} 647
{ Regulars	94	
Missions		266
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.		455
Religious Houses { Men	14	} 84
{ Women	70	
Congregational Schools		224
Catholic Population		over 600,000

SECTION III.

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Collections for 1928.

1. ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, November 1926	£82 4 0
---	---------

(I) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Armadale	£1 7 2
Balerno	0 14 0
Bannockburn	2 7 6
Bathgate	0 12 6
Bo'ness	0 10 11
Bowhill	1 7 10
Broxburn	2 0 0
Camelon	1 15 0
Cowie	0 10 0
Dalkeith	2 7 0
Denny	7 0 0
Dunbar	0 15 0
Edinburgh, Sacred Heart	13 14 3
" Cathedral	5 0 0
" St Cuthbert's	1 10 6
" St Peter's	2 7 0
" St Patrick's	13 15 5
" St Columba's	6 17 8
" St Andrews	4 0 0
" St Francis'	6 4 6
Falkirk	7 19 9
Galashiels	2 7 8
Grangemouth	2 2 0
Haddington	1 18 0
Hawick	3 5 9
Kelso	0 5 3
Kelty	0 19 0
Kilsyth	2 0 6
Kirkcaldy	1 5 0
Carry forward	£96 19 2
	£82 4 0

	Brought forward	£	0	0	0	£82	4	0
Loith		10	6	6				
Lennoxtown		3	3	3				
Linlithgow		1	10	0				
Lochore		0	15	10				
Musselburgh		4	12	6				
North Berwick		4	7	0				
Oakley		1	17	11				
Peebles		1	10	0				
Penicuik		0	7	11				
Polmont		0	9	0				
South Queensferry		0	15	5				
St Andrews		1	10	0				
West Calder		1	17	3				
Winchburgh		0	17	5				
							130	19 2

(II) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Haddington	£5	0	0					
Penicuik	153	17	6					
Winchburgh	7	10	0					
Fauldhouse	2	14	0					
Peebles	4	11	6					
Cowie	0	10	0					
Bannockburn	7	10	0					
St Andrews	25	5	0					
West Calder	7	4	0					
							214	2 0

(III) INTEREST OF SUMS ON DEPOSIT RECEIPT

	0	5	1
	£427	10	3

(IV) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to Bannockburn	£200	0	0
„ St Andrews	100	0	0
Printing, Postages, etc.	5	0	3
Balance in hand	122	10	0
	£427	10	3

2. CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance at close of Account		£1185	12	8	
By Contributions from—					
Dunfermline	£20	0	0		
Bo'ness	5	0	0		
Lochore	0	7	8		
Peebles	4	11	6		
Cowie	0	10	0		
Bathgate	201	0	0		
Kilsyth	47	10	0		
Methil	50	0	0		
Winchburgh	23	17	6		
Fauldhouse	4	2	4		
Bannockburn	3	15	0		
Balerno	32	10	0		
St Andrews	9	12	0		
Dunbar	7	0	0		
			409	16	0
Interest of sums on Deposit Receipt			12	5	4
			£1607	14	0
Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund			705	9	8
Balance at close of Account			£902	4	4

W. CANON FARQUHAR, *Treasurer.*

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, 8th November 1928.

ARCHBISHOP OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH INCOME AUGMENTATION FUND.

ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS, 1928.

Capital.

Capital Fund as at 1st December 1928	£1894	0	4
Consisting of :—			
(1) £1835, 5% War Stock, 1929-47 at cost	£1864	16	4
(2) Sum in Deposit Receipt with National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.		29	4 0
		1894	0 4

Income.

By Interest on £1835, 5% Registered War Stock 1929-47, due 1st December 1927	£45	17	6
By do. do. due 1st June 1928		45	17 6
By Bank Interest		2	7 3
		£94	2 3
Income paid to Archbishop Smith		94	2 3

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,
Agents for Trustees.

2 QUEEN STREET,
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1928.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST.

(a) GENERAL CHARITABLE FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS
FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1928.

Capital—£1050, 5% War Stock, 1929-47.

Income.

Balance from previous Account	£12	4	4
Half-year's Interest on War Stock, 1st June 1928	26	5	0
Do. do. 1st December 1928	26	5	0
			<hr/>
	£64	14	4

Expenditure.

Paid expenses, postages, etc.	£1	1	0
Paid Advertising in Catholic Directory 1928	1	1	0
Paid Auditor's Fee	3	3	0
Paid Grants voted to 2 Cases	45	0	0
Balance at 1st December 1928 avail- able for purposes of Trust	14	9	4
			<hr/>
			<u>64 14 4</u>

Note.—This Trust has been created primarily for Charitable purposes in the Archdiocese. The hope is expressed in the Deed of Trust that others may give or bequeath money or funds to the Trustees for the like purpose.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued.*

(b) ROBERT CAMPBELL TRUST FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS
FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1928.

Capital—£1510, 3s 5d, 3½ Conversion Loan (Inscribed).

Income.

Balance from previous Account	£29 14 4
Interest on £1510, 3s 5d, 3½% Conversion Loan for Year to 1st October 1928, <i>less</i> Income Tax	42 5 8
Income Tax recovered <i>less</i> expenses of Claim	9 10 4
	£81 10 4

Expenditure.

Paid Expenses, postages etc.	£2 2 0
Paid Auditor's Fee	3 3 0
Paid Grants voted in aid for Educational purposes	62 10 0
Balance at 1st December 1928, available for purposes of Trust	13 15 4
	81 10 4

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,
Treasurers.

2 QUEEN STREET,
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1928.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Collections during 1927 for (1) Holy Land ; (2) Diocese ; (3) Scots' College and (4) General Purposes.

	1	2	3	4
Ardkenneth	£1 5 0	£13 5 0	£2 2 0	£2 15 0
Ardtrishaig	1 2 0	1 16 9	1 1 3	1 3 7
Arisaig	2 1 6	8 18 6	5 15 0	3 12 6
Benbecula	—	9 3 6	2 0 0	2 10 0
Bornish	—	5 3 0	1 15 6	2 10 0
Campbeltown	2 0 0	11 0 0	2 0 0	1 17 0
Castlebay	5 11 2	28 0 0	8 17 9	8 3 0
Craigston	—	5 10 0	2 1 0	1 11 0
Daliburgh	—	19 1 6	6 0 0	6 15 6
Dunoon	—	10 5 5	4 0 0	6 2 0
Eigg and Canna	—	2 3 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Eriskay	—	—	3 0 0	4 0 0
Fort William	—	13 16 8	8 2 3	7 18 3
Glencoe	—	2 17 10	1 9 0	1 7 0
Glenfinnan	1 5 0	—	1 0 0	1 0 0
Inverie	—	1 6 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Laggan	—	7 0 0	3 5 6	4 0 3
Mingarry	—	9 17 0	6 14 0	7 6 9
Morar	—	10 0 0	2 14 0	5 0 0
Northbay	1 6 4	12 6 0	3 4 6	3 10 6
Oban	3 6 9	44 6 6	8 3 10	7 13 0
Rothesaiy	4 10 0	35 0 4	9 16 7	7 6 8
Roybridge	—	12 18 4	11 0 6	8 0 8
Taynuilt	—	8 10 0	0 12 6	1 10 0
	<u>£22 7 9</u>	<u>£272 5 4</u>	<u>£97 5 2</u>	<u>£98 13 6</u>

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1927.

COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1927.

Alloa	£7 1 6
Alva	13 2 0
Arbroath	5 5 4
Blairgowrie	4 0 0
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth	7 9 0
Crieff	32 4 9
Doune and Dunblane	15 10 5
Dundee—Cathedral	54 18 6
" St Mary's	51 7 4
" St Mary's, Lochee	38 12 0
" St Joseph's	78 4 4
" St Patrick's	36 17 6
Dunkeld and Birnam	40 12 3
Montrose, Forfar and Brechin	8 11 0
Newport and Cupar	9 16 1
Perth	60 3 0
Strathtay	15 12 0
Valleyfield	1 10 0
Sundry	37 5 6
(A) Total of Collections and Subscriptions	<u>£518 2 6</u>

(B) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENTS OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Alva, 5th instalment	£10 0 0	} £15 0 0	
Valleyfield, 10th instalment	5 0 0		
			<u>£15 0 0</u>

(C) GRANTS.

Alva, Maintenance	£47 0 0	} £157 0 0	
Repayment of Loan Grant	10 0 0		
Towards Reduction of Debt	100 0 0		
Arbroath, Maintenance			15 0 0
Birnam—Special Donation			5 0 0
Broughty Ferry			12 0 0
Montrose, Maintenance	£53 0 0	} £117 6 3	
Repairs, Brechin	50 0 0		
Repairs, Forfar	14 6 3		
Newport, Maintenance			15 0 0
Strathtay, Maintenance			65 0 0
Valleyfield, Maintenance	£16 0 0	} £121 0 0	
Repayment of Loan Grants	5 0 0		
Towards Reduction of Debt	100 0 0		
Wellburn, Maintenance			15 0 0
Attendance at Hospitals			15 0 0
			<u>£537 6 3</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand		£38 14 6
„ Collections, etc. (A)		518 2 6
„ Repayment of Loan Grants (B)		15 0 0
		<u>£571 17 0</u>
By Grants (C)		£537 6 3
„ Printing and Postages		10 0 0
„ Balance in hand		24 10 9
		<u>£571 17 0</u>

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

Report for the Year ending 1st September 1928.

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT

For the Year ending 1st September 1928.

INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions for the year		£137 6 4
Deduct Printing and Postage		4 12 0
		<u>£132 14 4</u>

ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, 18th APRIL 1928.

To the Mission of Dalbeattie, for Maintenance	.	£7	0	0
" " Maybole	"	5	0	0
" " Muirkirk	"	40	14	4
" " Kirkconnel	"	15	0	0
" " Girvan	"	5	0	0
" " Annan	"	15	0	0
" " Hurlford	"	10	0	0
" " Waterside	"	10	0	0
" " Gretna	"	15	0	0
" " Galston	"	10	0	0

£132 14 4

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Mission.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Dumfries	£23 4 6	£25 16 8	£22 13 9
Annan	3 10 6	3 14 0	4 6 3
Annbank	4 5 0	3 0 0	4 6 6
Ayr	14 1 0	10 8 3	13 19 6
Birnie Knowe	2 6 0	1 4 6	3 1 0
Castle-Douglas	7 10 6	7 0 0	6 15 6
Cumnock	2 12 0	1 0 0	2 12 0
Dalbeattie	1 18 0	2 2 4	2 3 0
Galston	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Girvan	3 6 1	4 19 3	2 4 5
Gretna	1 4 0	1 1 0	2 0 0
Hurlford	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 10 0
Irvine	5 2 6	5 6 6	5 8 0
Kilmarnock	12 7 4	11 5 6	10 9 3
Kirkconnel	1 1 6	0 15 0	1 7 0
Kirkcudbright	3 3 0	2 8 4	3 0 0
Maybole	3 1 6	2 11 0	2 12 0
Muirkirk	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 8 2
Newabbey	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Newton-Stewart	4 4 0	4 8 0	7 2 6
Stranraer	7 15 4	8 17 0	7 0 0
Troon	3 14 6	3 5 0	3 0 0
Waterside	0 10 0	0 16 3	2 2 0
Wigtown and Whitburn	2 2 0	1 6 0	1 1 0
Special Subscribers	38 1 0	38 1 0	27 0 0
	<hr/> £150 0 3	<hr/> £141 19 7	<hr/> £137 6 4

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,
Treasurer and Secretary.

CANDIDA CASA, MAXWELLTOWN,
DUMFRIES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1928.

(1) Jointly, for Peter's Pence, Children's Refuge and Catholic School Committee; (2) separately, for Holy Land; (3) Diocesan Fund, 1927, for Aid towards Establishing New Missions towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

(1) *Joint Contributions.* (2) *Holy Land.* (3) *Diocesan Fund.*
(A) COLLECTIONS.

	1	2	3
Airdrie	£4 16 0	£7 0 0	£8 2 0
Alexandria	3 0 9	4 8 0	4 10 0
Baillieston	3 14 3	1 1 9	4 8 0
Barrhead	3 8 3	6 2 8	5 0 0
Blackwood	1 1 0	1 2 0	0 17 0
Blantyre	7 4 0	4 10 0	9 14 0
Bothwell	2 11 0	0 15 0	3 4 0
Burnbank	3 18 9	1 5 6	4 15 0
Cadzow	2 10 3	4 4 0	3 15 0
Cambuslang	4 3 3	6 3 0	6 10 0
Cardonald	0 5 3	1 11 0	0 14 0
Cardowan	2 2 0	1 18 11	2 6 0
Carfin	4 13 9	1 9 8	6 6 0
Carluke	0 18 0	1 5 0	1 0 0
Carntyne	2 13 3	3 13 11	4 0 0
Chapelhall	2 17 9	2 15 8	3 18 0
Clarkston	1 3 3	1 10 0	1 12 0
Cleland	2 2 9	1 16 9	3 13 0
Clydebank	7 8 6	3 17 6	11 0 0
<i>Coatbridge</i>			
St Patrick's	6 7 6	5 3 6	8 6 0
St Mary's	4 11 6	2 0 7	6 8 0
St Augustine's	8 15 6	3 19 10	10 6 0
Coatdyke	2 11 0	3 0 0	3 14 0
Croy	2 3 6	4 11 3	4 10 0
Dalmuir	4 6 3	9 1 5	7 10 0
Dalry	0 19 6	1 9 0	1 1 0
Dumbarton	8 2 9	18 5 9	9 13 0
Duntocher	2 9 6	3 14 0	3 3 0

<i>Glasgow</i> —	1	2	3
Cathedral	£5 12 6	£14 2 5	£9 9 0
St Mary's	16 11 6	4 0 6	20 8 0
St John's	12 18 0	4 17 6	17 16 0
St Alphonsus'	7 16 0	1 12 8	10 12 0
Pollokshaws	3 12 9	3 18 9	5 7 0
St Joseph's	12 1 6	1 12 6	16 9 0
St Patrick's	18 14 3	5 17 1	26 11 0
St Mungo's	9 18 9	4 8 9	12 7 0
Maryhill	6 3 9	5 1 4	8 19 0
Springburn	8 5 9	8 2 10	10 16 0
Partick	12 9 9	2 3 6	17 0 0
St Antony's	6 12 9	1 2 0	10 6 0
St Aloysius'	9 1 6	3 6 5	10 17 0
St Francis'	20 17 9	12 2 11	29 10 0
Sacred Heart	15 5 3	3 2 6	19 17 0
St Margaret's	11 15 6	3 13 0	15 3 0
St Michael's	8 14 0	3 18 0	11 15 0
Holy Cross	3 12 0	3 0 0	4 19 0
St Agnes'	2 15 6	3 16 0	5 2 0
St Saviour's	8 6 6	4 8 8	11 7 0
St Charles'	5 8 9	1 4 9	7 7 0
St Anne's	8 8 0	3 7 3	13 1 0
Whiteinch	3 10 6	4 1 11	4 8 0
St Luke's	7 13 0	2 0 0	11 0 0
St Columba's	4 18 3	2 1 4	7 9 0
St Roch's	11 0 6	5 16 0	14 8 0
St Constantine's	4 1 9	0 18 10	4 16 0
St Thomas'	1 10 9	3 6 6	2 6 0
St Ninians	0 1 6	—	—
Glenboig	1 16 0	3 3 0	3 8 0
Gourock	0 18 0	3 5 6	1 2 0
<i>Greenock</i> —			
St Mary's	9 17 3	3 18 5	15 17 0
St Lawrence's	8 17 9	5 9 9	11 13 0
St Patrick's	3 1 6	2 15 3	4 3 0
Hamilton	7 1 0	5 19 3	10 5 0
Harthill	0 13 6	0 6 9	0 14 0
Helensburgh	1 8 6	4 3 6	1 12 0
Houston	0 13 6	1 15 6	0 18 0
Johnstone	4 1 9	4 2 0	7 16 0
Kilbirnie	1 15 3	3 17 4	3 7 0
Kirkintilloch	3 9 9	3 0 0	5 7 0
Lanark	1 10 9	2 7 1	1 13 0
Largs	0 9 0	1 2 0	0 13 0
Larkhall	1 13 0	2 7 6	2 10 0
Linwood	1 0 3	1 16 9	1 14 0

	1	2	3
Longriggend	£1 6 3	£2 13 6	£1 14 0
Milngavie	0 12 9	3 6 0	1 0 0
Mossend	7 5 6	4 6 9	11 2 0
Motherwell	6 9 0	7 14 3	10 1 0
Neilston	0 13 6	2 0 0	1 16 0
Newmains	1 14 6	1 7 0	1 10 0
Newton	2 14 0	2 0 0	3 3 0
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Mirin's	10 11 6	3 17 0	13 19 0
St Mary's	4 15 3	7 15 1	6 18 0
St Charles'	1 11 6	2 11 3	2 4 0
Port-Glasgow	10 4 0	1 12 0	14 6 0
Renfrew	1 18 3	1 10 0	1 15 0
Renton	1 7 9	2 1 1	2 6 0
Rutherglen	4 14 6	1 18 0	6 17 0
Saltcoats	2 13 3	6 0 0	4 1 0
Shettleston	3 6 9	3 14 8	4 11 0
Shieldmuir	5 10 3	3 17 11	7 2 0
Shotts	2 14 0	2 13 9	3 10 0
Stevenston	1 0 3	1 17 2	1 13 0
Strathaven	0 11 3	3 0 6	0 16 0
Tarbrax	0 5 3	0 11 0	1 5 0
Tollcross	2 1 3	1 3 4	3 2 0
Uddingston	4 19 9	4 0 6	6 15 0
Whiterigg	1 16 9	1 15 6	1 17 0
Wishaw	3 13 6	2 19 4	5 15 0
	<u>£481 14 6</u>	<u>£350 14 9</u>	<u>£670 10 0</u>

*Allocated as follows :—

Children's Refuge	£160 11 6
Peter's Pence	160 11 6
Catholic Education Council	160 11 6
As above	<u>£481 14 6</u>

Glasgow, 27th November 1928.

(B) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Bothwell, Loan-Grant, 1911, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16 and '17	£40	0	0
Carluke " 1914, '16, '17, '18, '19 and '21	17	10	0
Glenboig " 1907	7	10	0
Gourock " 1908	5	0	0
Harthill " 1923 and '24	25	0	0
Houston " 1914, '17, '18, '19 and '25 1907	20	0	0
Kilwinning " 1924, '25 and '26	5	0	0
Knightswood " 1924, '25 and '26	30	0	0
Newton " 1908	5	0	0
Renfrew " 1909, '10 and '11	12	10	0
Strathaven " 1912, '16, '18, '19, '22, '23 and '25	27	10	0
Tarbrax " 1920, '21 and '22	55	0	0
Tollcross " 1909, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15 and '16	35	0	0
	<u>£285</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(C) GRANTS.

Clarkston, Maintenance of Mission	40	0	0
Carluke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	60	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mis- sion	50	0	0
Harthill Reduction of Debt.	135	0	0
Houston, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	30	0	0
Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	100	0	0
Tarbrax, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	205	0	0
Tollcross, Reduction of Debt	35	0	0
	<u>£655</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(D) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Knightswood £300 0 0

ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand as per Statement for 1926	3 17 0
„ Amount of Collections (A)	670 10 0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (B)	285 0 0
	<hr/>
	£959 7 0
By Amount of Grants (C)	£655 0 0
„ Amount of Loan-Grant (D)	300 0 0
„ Balance on hand	4 7 0
	<hr/>
	£959 7 0

N.B.—Since 1879, Loan-Grants have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £19,100. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on form which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

1st September 1928.

PART V.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

SECTION I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

THE Faithful of the Diocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This permission is granted for a term of five years (S.C.C.; 25th Oct. 1926).

2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

I. FAST DAYS OF ONE MEAL.

1. The Ember-days throughout the year.
2. The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas.
3. In Lent all days except Sunday, up to noon of Holy Saturday.

N.B.—(a) If a fasting Vigil falls on a Sunday, the fast is not observed either on the Sunday or on the preceding Saturday;

(b) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a fasting day;

(c) The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished;

- (d) At the morning and evening refectations, the quantity and quality of the food taken are to be regulated by the approved custom of the country ;
- (e) The law of fasting is binding on all between the completion of their 21st and the beginning of their 60th years.

II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church forbids the use of Flesh Meat or Soup made from Meat.

1. All Fridays throughout the year ;
2. The Ember Wednesdays throughout the year ;
3. The Vigils or Eves of Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but not when they fall on a Saturday or Sunday ;
4. In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday and (up to noon only) Holy Saturday.

N.B.—(a) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of abstinence ;

- (b) Eggs, butter and such like, as well as dripping, lard, and any condiments formed from animal fat, may be taken on any day of the year ;
- (c) The law of abstinence is binding on all who have completed their 7th year.

3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The *Solemnising* of Marriage, *i.e.* the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman ; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree

of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.* between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a Dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest*, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st September 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, produce no canonical effects and afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory: within which they

assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got :

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only ;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only ;

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist ; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage ; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

SECTION II.

INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

I. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the

future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church.

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduums, Novenas and such-like, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

Conditions for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propa-

gation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th. That, if their circumstance enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

PLENARY INDULGENCE GRANTED TO GLASGOW TEACHERS.

A Plenary Indulgence is granted, subject to the usual conditions, to teachers in the Archdiocese of Glasgow who help in the preparation of children for their First Communion, and assist thereat (*S.P. A.*, 12th July 1924).

PARTIAL INDULGENCES : THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country

2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena :—1st. seven years and seven quarantines for each day ; 2nd. a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances :—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I. That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily, venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches throughout the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solenn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requited by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who, straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible

acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints, and of the pious faithful on earth; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and seven Quarantines and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion and (2) to those who elsewhere or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, and Indulgence of three hundred days and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion. (*A. A.S.*, xx, p. 207.)

5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecrations used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (*S.R.C.*, 28th Apr. 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the S. Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who

with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken thee, but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee; grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy toward the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour forever. Amen

Authorised Version, S. C. R., 17th October 1925; A. A. S., XVII., 13.

6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—*1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

PRAYER TO ST JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART
BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are: (1) 7 years and 7 quarantines on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) 300 days on the annual renewal of the consecration. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A.: 1st March 1918; A.A.S. X, 154), is the following:—

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed; and Thou shalt reign over our

minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarchs St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus, our King and our Father.

8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

To be said kneeling.

Hail Mary, *three times.* Then, *Hail Holy Queen.*

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence.*)

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times :—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines.*)

URNAIGH AN DEIGH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Faillte dhut a Bhan-rìgh, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhathair naomh Dhe.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chriosda.

Deanamaid Urnaigh.

A Dhia, ar dion agus ar neart, seall le baigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanaich riut ; agus le eadarghuidhe na h-Oigh Ghlormhor gun smal, Moire, Mathair Dhe, agus a Ceile bean-naichte Joseph agus nan Ostail bheannaichte Pedar agus Pol, agus nan Naomh uile, 'eisd gu trocaireach agus gu grasor ris na h'urnaighean a tha sinn a' cur a suas air son ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsinn agis ardachadh ar Mathair naomh, an Eaglais. Troimh Chriosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naoimh Mhicheil, Ardaingeal, dion sinn's a chath ; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucoir agus inn leachdan an aibhistir. " Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e," that sinn gu h-iriosal ag achanaich ; agus thusa, 'Cheannard air Feachd Fhlathanais, leis a neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg sìos do dh'ifrinn Satan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'suibhal an t-saoghail gusgrios anmannan. Amen.

9. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus ; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly. (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations*, and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*, One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* Part iv., Sect. 1, 4).

11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in Scotland in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 6th October 1896:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory) to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of S. Andrew, the Apostle; St Margaret, Queen of Scotland; S. Patrick; S. Columba and S. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

SECTION III.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

1. EXCERPTS FROM PARLIAMENTARY ACTS.

Voluntary or Denominational Schools.

Education (Scotland) Act 1918.

Sec. 18 (3). Any school transferred to the education authority shall be held, maintained and managed as a public school by the education authority, who shall be entitled to receive grants therefor as a public school, and shall have in respect thereto the sole power of regulating the curriculum and of appointing teachers :

Provided that—

- (i) the existing staff of teachers shall be taken over by the education authority and shall, from the date of transfer, be placed upon the same scale of salaries as teachers of corresponding qualifications appointed to corresponding positions in other schools of the same authority :
- (ii) all teachers appointed to the staff of any such school by the education authority shall in every case be teachers who satisfy the Department as to qualifications, and are approved as regards their religious belief and character by representatives of the church or denominational body in whose interest the school has been conducted :
- (iii) subject to the provisions of section sixty-eight (Conscience Clause) of the Education (Scotland) Act 1872, the time set apart for religious instruction or observance in any such school shall not be less than that so set apart according to the use and wont of the former management of the school, and the education authority shall appoint as supervisor, without remuneration, of religious instruction for each such school, a person approved as regards religious belief and character as aforesaid, and it shall be the duty of the supervisor so appointed to report to the education authority as to the efficiency of the religious instruction given in such school. The supervisor shall have right of entry to the school at all times set apart for religious instruction or observance. The education authority shall give facilities for the holding of religious examinations in every such school.
- (4) Any question which may arise as to the due fulfilment or observance of any provision or requirement of the preceding sub-section shall be referred to the Department, whose decision shall be final.

(8) In any case where the Department are satisfied, upon representations made to them by the education authority of any education area, or by any church or denominational body acting on behalf of the parents of children belonging to such church or body, and after such inquiry as the Department deem necessary, that a new school is required for the accommodation of children whose parents are resident within that education area, regard being had to the religious belief of such parents, it shall be lawful for the education authority of that area to provide a new school, to be held, maintained and managed by them subject to the conditions prescribed in sub-section (3) of this section, so far as those conditions are applicable; the time set apart for religious instruction in the new school being not less than that set apart in schools in the same education area which have been transferred under this section.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools.

Education (Scotland) Act 1908.

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant:

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child:
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing

any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopriggs, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer); for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, at Dalbeth, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

2. GENERAL INFORMATION.

The King and the Royal Family.

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, second son of His late Majesty King Edward VII., and of Her late Majesty Queen Alexandra (*b.* June 3, 1865; *suc.* May 6, 1910; proclaimed King, May 9, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911; *m.* July 6, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Mary of Teck, *b.* May 26, 1867). Issue—

1. EDWARD - ALBERT - CHRISTIAN - GEORGE - ANDREW - PATRICK - DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., *b.* June 23, 1894.
2. Prince ALBERT-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GEORGE, Duke of York, K.G., *b.* Dec. 14, 1895; *m.* Apr. 20, 1923, Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (*b.* 1900), daughter of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, K.T., and has issue, Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, *b.* April 21, 1926.
3. Princess VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-ALICE-MARY, *b.* April 25, 1897; *m.* Feb. 28, 1922, The Right Hon. Viscount Lascelles, K.G., and has issue, Hon. George Herbert Hubert, *b.* Feb. 7, 1923; Hon. Gerald David, *b.* Aug. 21, 1924.
4. Prince HENRY - WILLIAM - FREDERICK - ALBERT, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* March 31, 1900.
5. Prince GEORGE-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-EDMUND, *b.* Dec. 20, 1902.
6. Prince JOHN-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *b.* July 12, 1905; *d.* Jan. 18 1919.

His Majesty's Chief Officers of State.

THE CABINET.

Prime Minister	Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin.
Foreign Secretary	Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G.

Lord Privy Seal	Most Hon. The Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Lord President of the Council .	Rt. Hon. The Earl of Balfour, K.G.
Lord High Chancellor	Rt. Hon. Lord Hailsham.
Chancellor of the Exchequer .	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
Home Secretary	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Joynson-Hicks.
Secretary of State for Scotland	Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O.
Secretary of State for Colonies	Rt. Hon. L. C. M. S. Amery.
Secretary of State for War . .	Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington-Evans, Bart., G.B.E.
Secretary of State for India . .	Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.
Secretary of State for Air . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir S. Hoare, Bart., C.M.G.
First Lord of the Admiralty . .	Rt. Hon. W. G. Bridgeman.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Cunliffe-Lister, K.B.E.
Minister of Health	Rt. Hon. A. N. Chamberlain.
Minister of Agriculture	Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. W. E. Guinness, D.S.O.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy.
Minister of Labour	Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Steel-Maitland, Bart.
Attorney-General of England . .	Rt. Hon. Sir Douglas M. Hogg, K.C.
First Commissioner of Works . .	Rt. Hon. Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. Lord Cushendun.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Pensions Minister	Rt. Hon. Major G. C. Tryon, M.P.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Mitchell Thomson, Bart., K.B.E., M.P.
Minister for Transport	Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid W. Ashley, M.P.
Lord-Advocate	Rt. Hon. William Watson, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for England . .	Sir Thomas Inskip, C.B.E., K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland . .	A. M. MacRobert, K.C., M.P.

FINANCE SECRETARIES.

Treasury	A. M. Samuel, M.P.
War Office	Capt. H. Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.

Admiralty Lieut.-Col. C. M. Headlam,
D.S.O., O.B.E., M.P.

UNDER SECRETARIES.

Home Office Col. Sir Vivian Henderson, M.P.
Foreign Affairs Godfrey Locker-Lampson, M.P.
War Office The Earl of Onslow, O.B.E.
India Office Rt. Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.
Air Ministry Major Sir Philip Sassoon, Bart.,
G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.
Colonies Rt. Hon. Major W. Ormsby-
Gore, M.P.
Scotland Capt. Walter E. Elliot, M.C.,
M.P.
Dominion Office Lord Lovat, K.T.

PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Civil Lord of the Admiralty Earl Stanhope.
Board of Trade Sir R. Burton Chadwick, M.P.
Mines Department Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-
Fox, M.P.
Overseas Trade Capt. Douglas H. Hacking,
O.B.E., M.P.
Agriculture and Fisheries Rt. Hon. Earl of Stradbroke.
Labour H. B. Betterton, C.B.E., M.P.
Post-Office Viscount Wolmer, M.P.
Ministry of Health Sir Kingsley Wood, M.P.
Pensions Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Col. G. F.
Stanley, C.M.G., M.P.
Education The Duchess of Atholl, M.P.
Transport Lieut. - Col. J. T. C. Moore-
Brabazon, M.C., M.P.
Treasury Rt. Hon. Comdr. B. M. Eyres-
Monsell, M.P.

Scottish Representative Peers—16.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1639	Airlie, Earl of	1893	David Lyulph Gore Wolsey Ogilvy.
1607	Balfour of Burleigh, Baron	1883	George John Gordon Bruce.
1647	Belhaven and Sten- ton, Baron	1871	Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton.
1677	Breadalbane, Earl of	1889	Charles William Campbell.
1455	Caithness, Earl of	1862	Norman Macleod Buchan.
1627	Fairfax of Cameron, Baron	1870	Albert Kirkby Fairfax.
1620	Falkland, Viscount	1880	Lucius Plantagenet Cary.
1619	Haddington, Earl of	1894	George Baillie-Hamilton.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1641	Leven and Melville (1690), Earl of	1890	Arch. Alex. Leslie Melville.
1633	Lindsay, Earl of	1867	Reginald Lindsay Bethune.
1565	Mar and Kellie (1619), Earl of	1865	Walter John Francis Erskine.
1458	Morton, Earl of	1844	Sholto George Watson Douglas.
1682	Queensberry, Mar- quess of	1896	Francis Arch. Kelhead Douglas.
1445	Saltoun, Baron	1851	Alex. William Frederick Fraser.
1489	Sempill, Baron	1863	John Forbes-Sempill.
1449	Sinclair, Baron	1875	Arch. Jas. Murray Saint Clair.

Catholic Peers.

DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1702	MARLBOROUGH	1871	Chas. R. J. S. Churchill	1892
1483	NORFOLK	1908	Ber. M. Fitzalan-Howard	1917

MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	1881	John Crichton-Stuart	1900
------	------	------	----------------------	------

EARLS.

1826	AMHERST	1896	Jeffrey J. A. Amherst	1927
1622	DENBIGH	1859	Rud. R. B. A. A. Feilding	1892
1821	ELDON	1899	John Scott	1926
1628	FINGALL (I)	1859	Arthur J. F. Plunkett (U.K. Baron)	1881
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1923	Anthony G. E. Noel	1927
1684	GRANARD (I)	1874	Ber. A. W. P. H. Forbes (U.K. Baron)	1889
1800	KENMARE (I)	1860	Val. Charles Browne (U.K. Baron)	1905
1885	IDDESLEIGH	1869	Stafford H. Northcote	1927
1766	MEXBOROUGH ¹ (I)	1868	John Henry Savile	1916
1805	NELSON	1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	1913
1660	NEWBURGH ¹ (S)	1862	Carlo Gustiniani-Bandini	1908
1925	OXFORD AND ASQUITH	1925	Julian Asquith	1928
1621	WESTMEATH ² (I)	1870	Antony Fr. Nugent	1883

¹ Are not Members of the House of Lords.² In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

VISCOUNTS.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1921	FITZALAN OF DERWENT	1855	Edmund B. F. Howard	1921
1478	GORMANSTON (I)	1914	Jenico Preston (U.K. Baron)	1925
1776	SOUTHWELL ¹ (I)	1872	Arthur R. Pyers Southwell	1878

BARONS.

1869	ACTON	1870	Richard M. Dalberg-Acton	1907
1605	ARUNDELL	1861	Gerald Arthur Arnudell	1922
1885	ASHBOURNE	1868	William Gibson	1913
1793	AUCKLAND	1895	Fred. C. G. Eden	1917
1848	BELLEW ² (I)	1857	George L. Brian	1914
1529	BRAYE	1874	Adrian Verney-Cave	1928
1383	CAMOYS	1884	Ralph F. J. Stonor	1897
1672	CLIFFORD	1858	William Hugh Clifford	1916
1851	DE FREYNE	1884	Francis Charles French	1915
1615	DORMER	1903	Chas. W. J. Dormer	1922
1874	EMLY	1858	Gaston T. W. Monsell	1894
1798	FFRENCH ¹ (I)	1868	Charles A. Ffrench	1893
1876	GERARD	1883	Fred. J. Gerard	1902
1880	HALDON	1869	Lawrence W. Palk	1904
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP	1859	Bern. E. Fitzalan-Howard	1924
1900	KILLANIN	1914	Michael Morris	1927
1541	LOUTH ¹ (I)	1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett	1883
1458	LOVAT (S)	1871	Simon Jos. Fraser	1887
1918	MORRIS	1859	Edward P. Morris	1918
1282	MOWBRAY	1867	Charles J. B. Stourton	1893
1554	NORTH	1836	William H. J. North	1884
1603	PETRE	1914	Jos. W. L. Petre	1915
1839	SEATON	1854	J. Reg. U. Elliot - Drake - Colborne	1888
1918	SHANDON	1857	Ignatius J. O'Brien	1918
1916	SHAUGHNESSY	1853	Thomas G. Shaughnessy	1916
1640	STAFFORD	1859	Fr. E. F. Stafford	1913
1928	STRICKLAND	1861	Gerald	
1917	TREOWEN	1851	Ivor J. C. Herbert	1917
1461	TRIMLESTOWN ¹ (I)	1861	Charles A. Barnewall	1891
1523	VAUX	1860	Hubert J. C. Mostyn	1883

PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

1309	BEAUMONT	1857	Mona J. T. Fitzalan-Howard	1909
1295	FURNIVALL	1900	Mary F. K. Petre-Agar	1913
1490	HERRIES	1877	Gwendolen (Duch. of Norfolk)	1908
1529	WENTWORTH	1877	Judith A. D. Bulwer-Lytton	1917

¹ Are not Members of the House of Lords.² In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Catholic Lords by Courtesy.

The eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses take their father's second title, the other sons and daughters are styled Lord —, Lady —; the eldest sons of Earls take their father's second title, the other sons are styled Hon., the daughters Lady; all the children of Viscounts and Barons are styled Hon.

Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.

Burghersh, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.

Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum, M.P.: son of the third Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert: 2nd son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord David: 3rd son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick: 4th son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Rhidian: 5th son of the Marquess of Bute

Dangan, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl Cowley.

Douglas, Lord Alfred: son of 8th Marquess of Queensberry.

Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon: son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.

Dumfries, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.

Feilding, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.

Forbes, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Granard.

Killeen, Lord: son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.

Mauchline, Lord: son and heir of Countess of Loudoun.

Moncrieff, Hon. Lord: Judge of Court of Session.

Nevill, Lord William: son of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny.

Pollington, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.

Taylor, Lord William: 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort

Catholic Baronets.

Austin, Sir William.

Aylmer, Sir Arthur.

Banks, Sir Reginald Mitchell,
K.C., M.P.

Baker, Sir George D. Sherston.

Barrow, Sir Francis.

Beddingfield, Sir Henry E. P.

Bellingham, Sir Henry.

Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke.

Blount, Sir Walter Aston.

Blunt, Sir John H.

Boulton, Sir Harold E.

Bower, Sir Alfred Louis.

Burke, Sir Gerald Howe.

Clifford, Sir George

Coats, Sir Stuart C.

Codrington, Major Sir William.

Cooper, Sir Charles N.

Cope, Sir Anthony.

Dalrymple, Sir Hew C.

De Trafford, Sir Humphrey.

Dixie, Sir George D.

Dunbar, Sir George D.

Dunn, Sir John Henry.

Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan.

Falkiner, Sir T. E. P.

Fitzgerald, Sir Edward.

Gatti, Sir John M.

Goold, Sir James S.

Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond

Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry C.	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew.
Haggerston, Sir John.	O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R.	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael.
Henry, Sir Edward R.	Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean.
Henry, Sir James Holmes.	Power, Sir Thomas Talbot.
Hulton, Sir Edward.	Pringle, Sir Norman H.
Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D.	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward.
Oswald, O.S.B.	Reynolds, Sir James P.
Jerningham, Sir William Henry	Rose, Sir Francis Cyril.
Stafford.	Rose, Sir Philip F.
Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G.	Rotherham, Sir William H.
Lacy, Sir Pierce, K.C.S.G.	Russell, Hon. Sir Charles.
Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph.	Simeon, Sir John Walter B.
Lees, Sir Arthur H. J.	Smythe, Sir John.
M'Auliffe, Sir Henry T.	Stafford, Sir Thomas J.
Molony, Sir Thomas F.	St George, Sir John.
Moore, Sir T. O'Connor.	Sykes, Sir Richard.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles.	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas.
Murphy, Sir George Francis.	Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty.
Nelson, Sir James H.	Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius.
Nixon, Sir Christopher William.	Ward, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph,
Nugent, Sir Charles.	P.C.
Nugent, Sir Walter R.	Wolseley, Sir Charles.

Scottish Members of the House of Commons—74.

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen City	{ North . . . Capt. W. Wedgwood Benn
	{ South . . . F. C. Thomson (Con.).
Aberdeen and Kincardine	{ Central . . . R. W. Smith (Con.).
	{ Eastern . . . R. Boothby (Con.).
	{ Kincardine and Western . . . C. M. Barclay Harvey (Con.).
Argyll . . .	. . . F. A. Macquisten, K.C. (Con.).
Ayr and Bute	{ Bute and Northern . . . Sir A. G. Hunter-Weston (Con.).
	{ Kilmarnock . . . Maj. C. MacAndrew (Con.).
	{ South . . . J. Brown (Lab.).
Ayr Burghs . . .	. . . Lt.-Col. Moore (Con.).
Banff . . .	. . . W. P. Templeton (Con.).
Berwick and Haddington . . .	. . . Lt.-Col. C. de W. Crookshank (Con.).
Caithness and Sutherland . . .	. . . Sir A. Sinclair (Lib.).
Dumfriesshire . . .	. . . Brig.-Gen. J. Charteris (Con.).
Dumbarton . . .	. . . Lt.-Col. J. G. Thom (Con.).
Dumbarton Burghs . . .	. . . D. Kirkwood (Lab.).
Dundee . . .	. . . E. Scrymgeour (Prohib. Lab.).
" . . .	. . . T. Johnstone (Lab.).
Burghs Dunfermline . . .	. . . W. Watson (Lab.).

	Places.	Names.
Edinburgh	Central	Rt. Hon. W. Graham, LL.D. (Lab.).
	East	Dr T. Drummond Shiels (Lab.).
	North	Sir Patrick Ford (Con.).
	South	Sir Samuel Chapman (Con.).
	West	Ian MacIntye (Con.).
Fife	East	Com. the Hon. A. D. Cochrane (Con.).
„	West	Rt. Hon. W. Adamson (Lab.).
Forfar		Sir Harry Hope (Con.).
Galloway		Capt. S. R. Streatfield (Con.).
Glasgow	Bridgeton	J. Maxton (Lab.).
	Camlachie	Rev. C. Stephen (Lab.).
	Cathcart	R. Macdonald (Con.).
	Central	Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Alexander (Con.).
	Gorbals	G. Buchanan (Lab.).
	Govan	Neil MacLean (Lab.).
	Hillhead	Rt. Hon. Sir R. Horne, G.B.E. (Con.).
	Kelvingrove	Capt. W. E. Elliot (Con.).
	Maryhill	J. B. Couper (Con.).
	Partick	Maj. H. B. Lindsay (Con.).
	Pollok	Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O. (Con.).
	St Rollox	J. Stewart (Lab.).
Shettleston	Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley (Lab.).	
Springburn	G. D. Hardie (Lab.).	
Tradeston	T. Henderson (Lab.).	
Greenock	Sir G. P. Collins, K.B.E. (Lib.)	
Inverness, Ross and Cromarty	Inverness	Sir M. Macdonald (Lib.).
	Ross and Crom- arty	Rt. Hon. J. I. Macpherson (Lib.).
	Western Isles	A. Mackenzie Livingstone (Lib.).
Kirkcaldy	Burghs	T. Kennedy (Lab.).
Lanark	Bothwell	Joseph Sullivan (Lab.).
	Coatbridge	J. C. Welsh (Lab.).
	Hamilton	D. M. Graham (Lab.).
	Lanark	Stephen Mitchell (Con.).
	Motherwell	Rev. J. Barr (Lab.).
	North	Sir A. Sprot, Bart. (Con.).
Rutherglen	W. Wright (Lab.).	
Leith	Ernest Brown (Lib.).	
Linlithgow	C. Shinwell (Lab.).	

	Places.	Names.
Midlothian and Peebles	{ Northern Peebles and Southern	G. A. C. Hutchison (Con.) J. Westwood (Lab.).
Montrose Burghs	.	Sir R. Hutchison (Lib.).
Moray and Nairn	.	Hon. J. Stuart (Con.).
Orkney and Shetland	.	Sir R. Hamilton (Lib.).
Paisley	.	E. Rosslyn Mitchell (Lab.).
Perth and Kinross	{ Kinross and Western Perth	Duchess of Atholl (Con.). A. N. Skelton (Con.).
Renfrew	{ East West	A. M. MacRobert, K.C. (Con.). Lt.-Col. M'Innes Shaw (Con.).
Roxburgh and Selkirk	.	Earl of Dalkeith (Con.).
Stirling and Clackmannan	{ Clackmannan and Eastern. Western	L. M'Neil Weir (Lab.). Comdr. G. D. Fanshawe (Con.).
Stirling and Falkirk	.	Hugh Murnin (Lab.).
Scottish Universities	.	D. M. Cowan (Lib.).
"	.	Sir George A. Berry (Con.).
"	.	John Buchan (Con.).

Catholic Members of the Privy Council of Great Britain.

Earl of Granard.	Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.
Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick.	Sir Esmé William Howard.
Viscount FitzAlan.	Charles J. Doherty.
T. P. O'Connor.	James Fitzalan Hope.
John Wheatley.	Francis A. Anglin.

Catholic Members of the House of Commons.

R. Mitchell Banks, K.C. (Con.)	Swindon.
F. N. Blundell, J.P. (Con.)	Ormskirk.
Martin Connolly (Lab.)	Newcastle, E.
Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart (Con.)	Northwich.
N. Grattan Doyle, J.P. (Con.)	Newcastle, N.
Capt. A. Evans (Con.)	Cardiff, S.
P. J. H. Hannan, F.R.C.E., F.R.G.S. (Con.)	Moseley.
E. A. St Aubyn Harney, K.C. (Lib.)	South Shields.
Maj. G. R. J. Hennessey, O.B.E. (Con.)	Winchester.
Capt. Arthur Hope M.C. (Con.)	Nuneaton.
Rt. Hon. J. F. Hope, P.C., J.P. (Con.)	Sheffield (Central).
J. J. Jones (Lab.)	Silvertown.
Major P. B. Malone, K.S.G., J.P. (Con.)	Tottenham, S.
Hugh Murnin (Lab.)	Stirling and Falkirk.

Rt. Hon. T. P. O'Connor, P.C. (Nat.)	. Liverpool (Scot.Div.)
John Scurr (Lab.)	. Stepney.
James Sexton, C.B.E. (Lab.)	. St Helens.
Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G. (Con.)	. Lancs. (Lancaster).
Joseph Tinker (Lab.)	. Leigh.
Sullivan, Joseph (Lab.)	. Bothwell.
Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley (Lab.)	. Glasg. (Shettleston).

Scottish Universities.

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Principal, Sir James C. Irvine, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.B.E.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, Bart., K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Principal, Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Principal, Sir James Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D.

Scottish Holders of Papal Honours.

Protonotaries- Apostolic.

Morris, Patrick, 1919, St Andrews and Edinburgh.
 O'Brien, Daniel, 1920, Galloway.
 Ritchie, John, 1920, Glasgow.
 Turner, John, 1920, Dunkeld.

Domestic Prelates.

Butti, Peter L., 1922, Dunkeld.
 Cameron, Hugh, 1917, Argyll.
 Clapperton, William R., 1923, Aberdeen.
 Daly, William, 1927, Glasgow.
 Forbes, Henry, 1922, Glasgow.
 Humble, James, 1922, Glasgow.
 Kelly, Hugh, 1926, Glasgow.
 Meaney, John C., 1915, Aberdeen.
 Miley, Thomas, 1918, Edinburgh.
 O'Reilly, Thomas P., 1924, Glasgow.

Privy Chamberlains of Sword and Cape.

- Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., K.C.S.G., Dunkeld, 1914.
 MacRae, Colin, Argyll, 1923.
 Ogilvie Forbes, John C., Aberdeen, 1915.

Chamberlains of Honour of Sword and Cape.

- Craigen, John, Aberdeen, 1915.
 Power, John, Galloway, 1916.

Knights of the Order of St Gregory.

- Boyle, Peter, Galloway, 1926.
 Byrne, Charles, Glasgow, 1923.
 Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., Dunkeld, 1909.
 Colvin, Thomas, M.D., Glasgow, 1923.
 Gordon, Rafael, Aberdeen, 1904.
 M'Ghee, George, Glasgow, 1927
 Quin, David J. Mitchel, Glasgow, 1923.
 Smith, Frederick, Edinburgh, 1920.

Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice.

- Coneghan, James, M.A., Glasgow, 1925.
 Kerr, Lady Ann, Edinburgh, 1919.
 MacRae, Lady Margaret, Argyll, 1919.
 Smith, James, Argyll, 1927.

Order of the Milizia Aurata or Speron d'oro.

- Bute, Marquis of (John Crichton-Stuart, Bt., K.T.), 1922.

3. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, 1½d.; for every additional 2 ounces, ½d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where

there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for 1 ounce, and 1d. for each additional ounce. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

PRINTED PAPER.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; each additional 2 ounces, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Limit of weight, 2 lbs.

The following articles or documents may be sent at Printed Paper rate:—Books and other publications, commercial or business papers of a formal character, as invoices, orders for goods or work to be done, inquiries for quotations; printed notices and letters (these may have the date, time, and place of meeting or appointment filled in in writing and formulas of courtesy not exceeding five words or initials); printed Christmas, New Year, Easter, birthday, picture, greeting, and visiting cards: manuscripts and printed proofs. "Printed Paper" should be written on the top left-hand corner of the address side of envelope or wrapper.

POST CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post card is 1d., except where it fulfils the conditions mentioned under Printed Paper rate, where the charge will be $\frac{1}{2}$ d. To come under the latter rate the words "Printed Paper" must appear on the address side and post card should be crossed out. Post cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post card. They must not exceed $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., nor be less than 4 in. by $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for a single post card, and 3d. for a reply post card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post card, and must have the title "POST CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 6 oz., 1d., with a further $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 6 oz., or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy wi

be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

UNPAID.

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 3d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are:—

Not exceeding 2 lb.	. . . . .	6d.
“ “ 5 lb.	. . . . .	9d.
“ “ 8 lb.	. . . . .	1s.
“ “ 11 lb.	. . . . .	1s. 3d.

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £3, 4d. ; above £3 and not exceeding £10, 6d. ; above £10 and not exceeding £20, 8d. ; above £20 and not exceeding £30, 10d. ; above £30 and not exceeding £40, 1s.

POSTAL ORDERS.

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s. at the following rates of poundage ; 6d. to 2s. 6d. (by increases of 6d.), 1d. ; 3s. to 15s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s. 2d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding five pence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

SECTION IV.

CHRONICLE OF EVENTS.

1. RESTORATION OF THE HIERARCHY.

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY.

To the Clergy and Laity from the Archbishops
and Bishops of Scotland.

Dearly Beloved Brethren and Children in Jesus Christ,

You are all aware that this is the fiftieth year since the Supreme Pontiff Pope Leo XIII., by Apostolic Letters dated 4th March 1878, restored the Episcopal Hierarchy in Scotland.

The pre-Reformation Hierarchy, consisting of the Bishops of thirteen Dioceses, became extinct with James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, the faithful friend and ambassador of Mary Queen of Scots. He died at Paris in 1603. The government of the Church in Scotland was provided for by the Holy See by special arrangements suited to the abnormal circumstances of the Mission until the days of the Vicars-Apostolic. Of these, latterly, there were three, ruling the Eastern, Western, and Northern Districts respectively, and this arrangement remained in force till 1878 when the Hierarchy was re-established.

The Jubilee of such an important event in the history of the Church in our country must not be allowed to pass without acknowledgment of our deep thankfulness to Almighty God for all His mercies to us during the past half-century, and an earnest supplication for an increase of the same.

We have decided, therefore, to commemorate the occasion with befitting solemnity on Thursday, 29th November, the vigil of the Feast of our National Patron, the holy Apostle St Andrew.

On that day there will be celebrated in the presence of the Hierarchy in the Metropolitan Cathedral in Edinburgh at the hour of 11.30 a Solemn Pontifical Mass of Thanks-

giving, followed by the Te Deum, and a sermon will be preached by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

In order that none of the faithful may be deprived of participating in the Jubilee Commemoration a Te Deum is also to be sung or recited in all our Churches and Chapels on the Sunday following (2nd December).

And we exhort all our people to offer up their fervent prayers to Our Lord Jesus Christ the Divine Head of the Church, for a continuance of His favour and protection to the Church and its many interests and necessities in our beloved land.

May the Blessing of Almighty God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost descend upon you and remain with you for ever.

Your devoted servants in Jesus Christ,

✠ JAMES A. SMITH, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

✠ DONALD MACKINTOSH, Archbishop of Glasgow.

✠ JAMES W. M'CARTHY, Bishop of Galloway.

✠ JOHN TONER, Bishop of Dunkeld.

✠ GEORGE H. BENNETT, Bishop of Aberdeen.

✠ DONALD MARTIN, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.

✠ HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of Tipasa.

Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

2. NOTEWORTHY EVENTS.

13th Nov. 1927.—Bannockburn. Solemn Blessing and Opening of the new Church of the Immaculate Conception and St Ninian by Bishop Graham.

8th Feb. 1928.—Carnoustie. Blessing and laying of foundation stone of new Church of St Anne, Dundee Street, by Bishop Toner.

4th Mar. 1928.—Fiftieth anniversary of the restoration of the Episcopal Hierarchy in Scotland.

4th Mar. 1928.—Glasgow. Pastoral letter by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow read in all the Churches of the Archdiocese.

- 14th Mar. 1928.—Glasgow. New Advanced Central School at St Roch's, Garnkad, Glasgow, formally handed over to the Education Authority by the Archbishop.
- 16th Mar. 1928.—Dundee. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Priesthood of the Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, V.G., Administrator of the Cathedral, Dundee.
- 18th Mar. 1928.—Glasgow. Blessing and laying of the foundation stone of the new Franciscan Convent in Briar Road, Newlands, by Archbishop Mackintosh.
- 19th Mar. 1928.—Bonnybridge School. Judgment given by Lord Murray in favour of the Archbishop of St Andrew's to the effect that the Stirlingshire Authority had no option but to accept transfer of the Catholic School. An appeal was later entered against the decision.
- 9th Apr. 1928.—Dundee. Blessing and laying of the foundation stone of the new Church of Sts Peter and Paul, Byron Street, by Bishop Toner.
- 5th May 1928.—Glasgow. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Priesthood of the Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, St Alphonsus.
- 9th May 1928.—Encyclical letter of His Holiness the Pope on Reparation to the Sacred Heart issued from Rome to the world.
- 6th June 1928.—Glasgow. Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Priesthood of the Rev. Peter Forbes at Clarkston, Glasgow.
- 13th June 1928.—Coatbridge. Extension of St Mary's School, Whifflet, formally handed over to the Lanarkshire Education Authority by the Archbishop of Glasgow. The building which has accommodation for 624 pupils and cost £27,000 is to serve the purpose of an Intermediate School.

- 17th June 1928.—Maybole. Celebrations in honour of the Silver Jubilee of the Church of Our Lady and St Cuthbert. The Bishop of Galloway presided at the function and gave an historical address on the occasion.
- 18th June 1928.—Leith. Opening of St Anthony's Catholic Intermediate School by the Hon. Lord Moncrieff. The school was built by the Edinburgh Education Authority at a cost of £20,301.
- 23rd June 1928.—Braemar. Reopening by Bishop Bennett of St Andrew's Church after extensive improvements including the covering of the lower part of the walls with oak panelling and the painting and re-decoration of the whole interior.
- 17th July 1928.—Bonnybridge. The judgment of the Court of Session on the appeal of the Stirlingshire Education Authority was reversed in the Second Division by a majority of three to one. The case is now before the House of Lords.
- 10th Aug. 1928.—Glasgow. Mr Daniel Morris of St John's Parish is made the recipient of the Papal Medal "*bere merenti*" for meritorious services to religion.
- 28th Sept. 1928.—Kilmarnock. Opening of C.Y.M.S. Halls by the Duchess of Norfolk. Cost £2000.
- 6-7th Oct. 1928.—Glasgow. Congress of Third Order of St Francis and Celebration of the Septcentenary of the death of St Francis of Assisi.
- 22nd Oct. 1928.—Roy Bridge. Blessing and laying of foundation stone of new church at Brae-Lochaber by the Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.
- 27th Oct. 1928.—Tranent. Blessing and opening of church at Tranent by the Right Rev. Henry Gray Graham, Edinburgh

10th Nov. 1928.—Carnoustie. Blessing and opening of new church of St Anne, Dundee Street, by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld.

3. ORDINATIONS.

The REV. CHARLES JOSEPH THAIN was born at Huntly on the 7th May 1902. He entered Blair's College on the 24th August 1916 and the Scots College, Rome, on the 6th October 1921. He received the tonsure on the 28th November 1925, minor orders on the 19th December 1925 and 27th February 1926, the subdiaconate on the 28th November 1926 and was ordained deacon on the 18th December following. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Pompili in the Roman Seminary on the 15th May 1927.

The REV. JOSEPH FRANCIS MACARDLE was born at Drumconrath, Co. Meath, on the 25th March 1899. He entered St Finian's College, Mullingar, in 1916, St Mary's College, Rathmines, and the National University, Dublin, in 1922, "The Castle," Blackrock, Co. Dublin, in 1924, and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, in 1927. He received the tonsure in February 1925, minor orders in June 1925 and March 1926, the subdiaconate on the 9th June 1928 and was ordained deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Roche, Bishop of Ross, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 11th June 1928.

The REV. JOSEPH LAMONT was born at Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, on the 27th October 1903. He entered Blair's College in 1918, the Seminary, at Issy, France, in 1923 and the Seminary of S. Sulpice, Paris, in 1927. He received the tonsure on the 6th June 1925, minor orders on the 29th May 1926 and the 11th June 1927, the subdiaconate on the 17th December following and was ordained deacon on the 9th April 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. George H. Bennet, Bishop of Aberdeen, in Blair's College, on the 2nd June 1928.

The REV. JOSEPH BRETT was born at Lorrha, Co. Tipperary on the 1st June 1899. He studied at St Peter's College,

Wexford. He received the tonsure in April 1925, minor orders in May 1926, the subdiaconate in May 1927 and was ordained deacon in the following November. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. William Codd, Bishop of Ferns, in St Peter's College, Wexford, on the 7th June 1928.

The REV. JOHN BREEN was born in Waterford on the 1st March 1905. He entered Blair's College on the 12th August 1918 and was transferred to the Grand Seminaire at Coutances, France, in 1923. He received the tonsure on the 29th June 1925, minor orders on the 20th March and 29th June 1926, the subdiaconate on the 2nd April 1927, and was ordained deacon on the 29th June 1927. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee, on the 29th June 1928.

The REV. BARTHOLOMEW BURNS was born at Sneem, Co. Kerry, on the 21st December 1903. He entered Meingret College, Limerick, in 1919, and St John's College, Waterford, in 1921. He received the tonsure and minor orders in June 1927, the subdiaconate in October 1927 and was ordained deacon on the 15th June 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, Bishop of Waterford, in St John's College, Waterford, on the 17th June 1928.

The REV. PATRICK FRANCIS CASEY was born at Killarney, Co. Kerry, on the 4th June 1902. He entered St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, in September 1917 and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, on the 8th October 1922. He received the tonsure on the 7th September 1926, minor orders on the 7th June 1927, the subdiaconate on the following day and was ordained deacon on the 22nd September 1927. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Roche, Bishop of Ross, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 10th June 1928.

The REV. PATRICK CONWAY was born in Virginia, Co. Cavan, on the 15th August 1900. He studied at St. Finian's College, Mullingar and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny. He received the tonsure in June 1925, minor orders in June 1926, the subdiaconate on the 10th June 1927 and was

ordained deacon on the 9th June 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Roche, Bishop of Ross, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 10th June 1928.

The REV. EDWARD DEMPSEY was born at Alloa on the 20th November 1901. He entered Blair's College in 1918, the Seminary at Issy, France, in 1923 and the Seminary of St Sulpice, 6 Rue de Regard, Paris, in 1927. He received the tonsure on the 6th June 1925, minor orders in June and December 1926, the subdiaconate in June 1927 and was ordained deacon on the 17th December 1927. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. John Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee, on the 29th June 1928.

The REV. MICHAEL KELLY was born at Kelty, Fife, on the 28th January 1905. He entered Blair's College in August 1918 and the Seminary at Coutances, France, in October 1923. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. John Breen.

The REV. RODGER M'CAULEY was born in Co. Mayo on the 27th March 1904. He was educated in St Muredach's College, Ballina and St Peter's College, Wexford. He was ordained by the Right Rev. William Codd, Bishop of Ferns, on the 7th June 1928.

The REV. FRANCIS J. M'FARLANE was born in Edinburgh on the 10th October 1902. He entered Blair's College in 1918 and the Seminary at Coutances in Normandy in 1923. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. John Breen.

The REV. DOMINIC MACKELLAIG was born at Morar, Inverness-shire, on the 20th July 1904. He entered the Abbey School, Fort Augustus, in 1921, the Seminary at Issy, France, in 1923 and the Seminary of St Sulpice, Paris, in 1927. He received the tonsure on the 6th June 1925, minor orders on the 29th May and 18th December 1926, the subdiaconate on the 17th December 1927 and was ordained deacon on the 9th April 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 29th June 1928.

The REV. DONALD B. MACMASTER was born in Perth on the 22nd April 1902. He entered Blairs College on the 24th August 1916, the Scots College, Rome, in October 1921, and St Peters College, New Kilpatrick in October 1927. He received the tonsure on the 1st November 1925, minor orders in December 1925 and May 1926, the subdiaconate on 29th April 1928 and was ordained deacon on the 24th June 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway, in St Andrews Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 29th June 1928.

The REV. AENEAS VALENTINE MACRAE was born at Eskadale, Inverness-shire, on the 11th July 1904. He entered Blairs College in 1918 and the Seminary at Coutances, Normandy, in 1923. He received the tonsure on the 29th June 1925, minor orders on the 20th March 1926 and 2nd April 1927, the subdiaconate on the 29th June 1927 and was ordained deacon on the 24th March 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bishop of Aberdeen, in Blairs College, on the 2nd June 1928.

The REV. JOSEPH R. MAXWELL was born at Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire, on the 25th February 1903. He entered Blair's College in 1917 and the Seminary of Coutances, Normandy, in 1923. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. John Breen.

The REV. VINCENT T. O'SULLIVAN was born at Killarney in 1903. He studied at St Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, and St Patrick's College, Carlow. He received minor orders in June 1926, the subdiaconate on the 3rd March 1928 and was ordained deacon on the 24th March 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. Matthew Cullen, Bishop of Kildare on the 10th June 1928.

The REV. DAVID LEO POWER was born at Waterford on the 4th September 1903. He studied at St John's College, Waterford, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He received the tonsure on the 1st July 1927, minor orders on the 2nd and 3rd July 1927, the subdiaconate on the 11th September 1927 and was ordained deacon on the 4th March 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, on the 29th April 1928.

The REV. MICHAEL RYNN was born at Ballinaglera, Co. Limerick, in December 1900. He studied at St Patrick's College Cavan, and St Peter's College, Wexford. He received the tonsure in April 1925, minor orders in May 1926, the subdiaconate in May 1927, and was ordained deacon in November 1927. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. William Codd, Bishop of Ferns, in St Peter's Wexford, on the 7th June 1928.

The REV. PATRICK ALOYSIUS SHERIDAN was born at Gubavceney, Co. Cavan, on the 21st July 1904. He entered St. Patrick's College, Cavan, on the 1st September 1917. and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, on the 12th September 1922. He received the tonsure on the 5th June 1925, minor orders on the 6th June 1927, the subdiaconate on the 8th June 1928 and was ordained deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood by the Rev. James Roche, Bishop of Ross, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 10th June 1928.

The REV. MICHAEL TEEHAN was born at Tullaroan, Co. Kilkenny, on the 11th August 1903. He entered St Kierans College, Kilkenny, in September 1919. He received the tonsure on the 8th and minor orders on the 9th June 1927, the subdiaconate on the 8th June 1928 and was ordained deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Roche, Bishop of Ross, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 10th June 1928.

The REV. PETER TRAVERS was born at Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim. He entered St Patrick's College, Cavan, in August 1917 and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, in October 1922. He received the tonsure on the 16th September 1926, minor orders on the 7th June 1928, the subdiaconate on the 8th June 1928 and was ordained deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Roche, Bishop of Ross, in the Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 10th June 1928.

The REV. JAMES CUTHBERT WARD was born at Edinburgh on the 31st May 1904. He entered Blairs College in 1919, St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, in 1922, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in 1923. He received the tonsure on the

1st and minor orders on the 2nd and 3rd July 1927, the subdiaconate on the 11th September 1927, and was ordained deacon on the 4th March 1928. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 29th April 1928.

The REV. JOHN WARD was born at Edinburgh on the 17th December 1901. He entered Blairs College in 1918 and the Scots College, Rome, in 1921. He received the tonsure in 1925, minor orders in 1925 and 1926, the subdiaconate and diaconate in 1926. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Pompili on the 15th May 1927.

4. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours : for their works follow them.—APOC. XIV. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. XII. 46.

Pray for the soul of the REV. JAMES BIRD, who died at Perth, on the 25th September 1928, in the 80th year of his age and the 55th of his priesthood.

The Rev. James Bird was born at Perth on the 27th August 1849. He entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 31st July 1863, and was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, in 1869. As a student he showed remarkable ability, and was chosen by his superiors to occupy several positions of trust. On the completion of his course of studies he was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Angelini in the Basilica of St John Lateran, on the 17th May 1874, and, in the following June he returned to Scotland. At that date the country was divided, for ecclesiastical administration, into three districts, presided over by Vicars-Apostolic. Father Bird belonged to the Eastern District, and was appointed to assist in the mission of Lochee. Later he served in the missions of Haddington and Milngavie. In 1878, at the establishment of the Hierarchy the latter mission was within the area embraced by the Archdiocese of Glasgow, and Father Bird elected to serve under the Western Archbishop. Thereafter he rendered valuable service to the church in the missions of St Vincent, Glasgow ;

Duntocher, the Sacred Heart, Glasgow, as chaplain at Barlinnie Prison, and, finally, as priest-in-charge of the mission of Newmains, Lanarkshire. In these various localities, Father Bird proved a zealous labourer, an able administrator and an esteemed and revered pastor of souls. "The deceased," writes one who knew him well, "brought the sunshine of God's grace wherever he went; the faces of the children lit up with joy at his approach; his visits were ever welcome in the homes of his flock and brought consolation and courage to the patients in the hospital and to the lonely prisoner in his cell. His kindly demeanour wrought much good wherever he went and endeared him to all."

Some twelve years ago his health became impaired, and, on being relieved of his missionary duties, he retired to live in Perth. There he edified all by his priestly mien and affable disposition. In the spring of 1928 his health was shattered by a serious illness, from which he never completely recovered. His death occurred on the 25th September 1928. The funeral took place on the following Friday. Requiem Mass was celebrated in St. John's, Perth, by the Rev. John M'Daniel, Perth, in the presence of the Bishop of Dunkeld, many of the clergy of Dunkeld and Glasgow, and a large number of friends of the deceased.

Pray for the soul of the **VERY REV. MGR. OCTAVIUS FRANCIS CLAYS**, Privy Chamberlain of His Holiness, who died at Wemyss Bay on the 17th November 1928 in the 54th year of his age and the 30th year of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Octavius Francis Clays was born at Courtrai, Belgium, on the 29th August 1875. His course of studies began at the Episcopal Seminary in Courtrai and was continued in St Peter's College, Bearsden, which he entered in 1893. In 1896 he went to the Grand Seminary at Bruges and there received minor orders on the 30th May 1896. Later he returned to St Peter's College, where he received the subdiaconate from the late Archbishop Maguire on the 18th December 1897, and was by him ordained deacon on the 5th May 1898 and priest on the 19th March 1899.

Mgr. Clays first appointment was to St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow. He was afterwards transferred to Croy, and, for a short period, acted as chaplain at Elmwood Convent, Bothwell. In 1907 he was nominated to the staff of St Peter's College, Bearsden, where his professorial work was marked by exceptional brilliance. In 1923 he was honoured by being appointed a Privy Chamberlain of His Holiness the Pope. During the war period the deceased served with the 33rd Division of Artillery of the British Army and saw service in France and Flanders. As a result of his war experience he suffered in health, but was able to resume work in the Archdiocese of Glasgow, and, after a short

term as chaplain at Downhill, Glasgow, he was given charge of the mission of Baillieston. He remained there two years, and, in January 1928, succeeded the Rev. Joseph van Hecke as Rector of St Ignatius, Wishaw. His death occurred at Wemyss Bay on the 17th November 1928.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. SAMUEL FRANCE, D.D., who died at Dublin on the 5th January 1928, in the 38th year of his age and the 14th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Samuel France, D.D., was born in Edinburgh on the 10th January 1889. He early showed signs of a vocation to the priesthood and entered Blairs College in September 1903. Four years later he was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. He had a distinguished career in Rome where in 1912 he received the tonsure and minor orders, the subdiaconate on 1st November 1913, and the diaconate on the 7th March 1914, and in the following November was raised to the priesthood. He remained for a time in Rome, and took his Degree of Doctor of Divinity. He served thereafter for a time on the staff of St Marie's, Kirkcaldy, and was thereafter in charge of the missions of Haddington and Dunfermline. In the former mission he did much to improve the church, and at Haddington and Dunfermline he was greatly respected by the non-Catholic community and his services on the Education Authorities in both districts greatly appreciated. Dr France was a persuasive platform speaker and possessed a winning personality. He was a zealous priest and an excellent preacher. He was passionately fond of music and did not a little to encourage Church Music along the well-defined lines of the *Motu Proprio*.

The deceased had been in indifferent health for a number of years, and some time ago retired from the charge of St Margaret's, Dunfermline, in the hope that a rest would restore him to health. This hope was not realised and the sad news of his death was received with deep regret by his clerical brethren and the members of his former flock.

The funeral took place on the Monday following. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Patrick's, Edinburgh, by the Rev. William Maccabe in the presence of the Bishop-Auxiliary and many of the clergy. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Bishop, who also officiated at the graveside. The remains are interred at Mt. Vernon.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOSEPH VAN HECKE, who died at Wishaw on the 20th December 1927, in the 75th year of his age and the 50th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Joseph van Hecke was born at Bruges on the 31st October 1854 and studied humanities at the local episcopal

seminary and philosophy at Roulers. He then came to the college at Partickhill, Glasgow, and on the completion of the usual course of theology was ordained priest by Bishop Maclachlan of Galloway in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, in 1879. He was then stationed at St John's, Glasgow, and later transferred to St. Paul's, Shettleston. In 1893 he was given charge of the mission of Wishaw where he was destined to remain for the long period of thirty-four years. During that period he laboured with zeal and energy for the welfare of his flock and showed great administrative ability. He was instrumental in having a school built and the church improved and embellished. He was a man of wide culture and an authority on ecclesiastical subjects. His interest in his parishioners extended to their temporal as well as their spiritual interests and, for that purpose, he became a member of the Parish Council and School Board, and his services were much appreciated by the other members of these bodies. He was of a kindly disposition, generous to the poor and beloved by the children and his memory will endure as that of a good pastor faithful in the discharge of his missionary duties.

The funeral took place on the 23rd December. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Rev. Theophilus Delbeke, Shieldmuir, in the presence of the Archbishop of Glasgow and a large number of clergy and laity. The Very Rev. Mgr. Clays pronounced the panegyric. The Absolutions were pronounced by the Archbishop. The remains were taken to Cambusnethan Cemetery where the Very Rev. Mgr. Clays officiated at the graveside.

Pray for the soul of the REV. RICHARD HOGAN, who died at Denny on the 13th April 1928, in the 55th year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

The Rev. Richard Hogan was born at Glasgow on the 19th October 1873. His early boyhood was spent in Stirling, and, at the age of fourteen he proceeded to Blairs College to begin his preparation for the priesthood. In October 1892 he was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, and, on the 23rd May 1897 was ordained priest by Mgr. Cassetta. In June 1898 he returned to Scotland and was stationed at St Patrick's, High Street, Edinburgh. Having spent four years in the zealous discharge of the various duties of an assistant priest in this populous centre, he was given charge of the mission of Lochgelly in Fife. In this busy industrial area the deceased found scope for his organising capacity and business ability, and, during the fourteen years of his administration, laboured with great success for the welfare of his parishioners. In 1916 he was transferred to the mission of Denny.

Father Hogan was of a quiet, affable disposition, and endeared himself to all by his kind and genial manner. Endowed with superior talents he combined, with an unassuming demeanour, a

great determination of purpose, and accomplished much in an unostentatious fashion. The zeal which actuated his efforts enabled him to surmount the many obstacles that beset the path of a missionary priest and the Church, Hall, and Presbytery built through his instrumentality, in Lochgelly, testify to his prudent foresight, courage and persistent endeavour. The interests, spiritual and temporal, of his flock were his constant preoccupation, and it is no exaggeration to say that he spent himself in the furtherance of their welfare. He was revered by his people, and esteemed by all with whom he came in contact. By his clerical brethren he was held in honour for his sterling qualities of mind and heart, and because of his business acumen, wide theological lore and saintly conduct of life was regarded by them as a prudent counsellor, a model of priestly culture and demeanour and a loyal and generous friend. His death caused widespread regret. For a long period he suffered from heart trouble, and his activities were, in consequence, much hampered, but he was able to continue in office to the end of his life. Death came to him whilst he was discharging the duty of issuing a certificate in the Presbytery at Denny on the 13th April 1928.

The funeral took place on the following Tuesday. Requiem Mass was celebrated in St. Alexander's, Denny, by the Right Rev. Mgr. Mullan, V.G., in the presence of the Bishop-Auxiliary of Edinburgh, the Archbishop of Glasgow, a large number of clergy from all parts of the country, and a vast congregation of mourners. The Rev. Dr Walsh, Grangemouth, preached the panegyric. The remains are interred in the Old Cemetery, Stirling.

Pray for the soul of the **REV. EDWARD IGNATIUS MILEY**, who died at Edinburgh on the 7th June 1928, in the 55th year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

The Rev. Edward Ignatius Miley was born at Edinburgh on the 30th December 1873. In his fourteenth year he entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, to begin his studies for the ecclesiastical career, and, five years later, was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. He received the tonsure in 1893, minor orders in 1894, the subdiaconate on the 19th September 1897, and was ordained deacon on the 1st November following. He was raised to the priesthood in the Lateran Basilica by Mgr. Casetta on the 19th December 1897, and the following June, on the completion of the usual course of studies in preparation for the priesthood, returned to Scotland. He was appointed Assistant priest at Dunfermline, and, in this capacity, showed admirable zeal and energy. In 1901 he was given charge of Linlithgow. Subsequently he was appointed to Whitburn in 1912, Balerno in 1916, and Bonnybridge in 1922. In the mission of Bonnybridge he was instrumental in

having the presbytery improved, and in building a Church, parochial hall, and school. Father Miley was of an active, energetic disposition, and endowed with great mental qualities. He had a singular fascination of manner, and was a most interesting raconteur and conversationalist. Until a year or so before his death he seemed to possess a robust constitution, but of late his health had obviously become impaired. He was able to continue the exercise of his duties to within four days of his death. On Sunday the 3rd June it was seen that he was seriously ill, and, on the following Wednesday, he was removed to St Raphael's Nursing Home in Edinburgh. His death occurred there on Thursday the 7th June 1928. The remains were taken to Bonnybridge on the following Saturday, and, on Monday, Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Joseph's Church by the Right Rev. Mgr. Miley, brother of the deceased. The panegyric was preached by the Rev. Francis Maenanus, Stirling. At the internment, which took place at Mount Vernon, Edinburgh, the prayers were read by Mgr. Miley.

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CANON M'GREGOR, who died at Blairs College on the 10th February 1928, in the 68th year of his age and the 45th of his priesthood.

The Right Rev. Monsignor James Canon M'Gregor was born at Keith on the 4th April 1860. He entered Blairs College in 1873 and after the usual course of preparatory studies went to the Scots College, Rome. In May 1883 he was ordained by Cardinal Monaco, and on his return to Scotland was appointed curate at St Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen. From 1891 to 1895 he was in charge of the mission at Dufftown and on the death of Mgr. Stopani returned to the Cathedral as Administrator. In 1899 he succeeded the late Bishop Chisholm in the Rectorship of Blairs College, and this responsible post he held till failing health forced him to resign it a few days before his death on the 10th February 1928.

During that long space of almost thirty years Blairs was blessed in having such a patient, wise and zealous priest to guide its destinies. It was a period of great development. Of the present stately pile of buildings only a small part existed when Mgr. M'Gregor was placed in charge of the College; the church, the noble tower and the whole front were built during his Rectorship. In that period the number of students had increased from between 70 and 80 to 160. New class-rooms, new dormitories and, above all, a new study-room were urgently needed for their accommodation, and almost the last active work of Mgr. M'Gregor was to superintend the building of this new wing and to see the students settled in their present comfortable quarters.

His whole heart and mind were centred in Blairs. He loved it as a man loves his own home. From a long association of thirty years he had come to know every stone of Church and College, the condition of every wall and fence and farm-steading, the age, it might almost be said, of every tree. He used to say, with a twinkle in his eye, that the nicest view he saw during his annual holiday was the first glimpse of Blair's grey tower that greeted him as he drove homeward along the Deeside road. His chief concern, however, during all those years was the spiritual welfare and the health and bodily comfort of the students. There must now be close on 200 priests in Scotland, who had the happiness of spending the first few years of their student life under his fatherly care, and it will assuredly be as a father that they will continue to remember him. His piety was simple, solid and manly. By nature he was kind and gentle, courteous and affable, serious and dignified; and these qualities became more and more pronounced with the passing of the years. He could be strict without being severe. He knew how to give a reprimand that left no sting behind it; his last word was always a word of encouragement.

Each new generation of students found him more and more easy of approach, and young and old consulted him about everything, from difficulties about their vocation down to the latest remedy for toothache. They never felt, because he never showed them, that they were staying too long or intruding on his valuable time; he seemed to be always at their service, always ready with a word of sympathy or good advice. He really loved to have the students around him and it was no uncommon sight to see him standing in the centre of a group of boys from the beginning to the end of a long recreation. He had a ready and receptive mind, a tenacious memory, and a fluency of speech that was quite remarkable, so that it only needed an adroit question from a knowing student to draw forth a flood of delightful talk—reminiscences, anecdotes, pawky humour, descriptions of life in the many foreign cities and countries he had visited. The bell for the end of recreation always found the tale but half told and the scene a thousand miles away from Scotland. Then it was a joke for both the talker and his audience to discover how it all began. No one ever knew. The story has often been told of how two students, greatly daring, went up to his room one day to ask for a holiday. They entered nervously and, feeling rather embarrassed at the kindly welcome they received, began to stammer forth disconnected words about "play-day" and "good weather." Before they knew it they found themselves listening to a discourse on the weather of Scotland, England and Ireland. Then they were across the Channel basking in the warm rays of a southern sun, shivering in a sirocco, tracing the devastating effects of a hail-storm on

an Italian vineyard and watching the sheet-lightning as it played over the Roman Campagna. It was instructive, it was thrilling even, but they listened with divided attention for their thoughts were with their fellow-students downstairs who were anxiously awaiting their return. When at last they came out of the Rector's room each looked a question at the other: "Is it Yes or No?" Neither of them knew. It was a delicate situation. They could not go back; they had to go down to the study-room and say something. Like sensible boys they resolved to give themselves the benefit of the doubt, so they made it a play-day and a play-day it was. But they kept out of the Rector's way for some time after, for one of them was not sure he was right and the other was afraid he was wrong.

How happy would Mgr. M'Gregor have been to live to a ripe old age amid the quiet scenes he loved so well. But God saw fit to take him to his reward as soon as his work was done. He had the extraordinary grace of a last illness that was fraught with no pain, only a deep lassitude that ended in a quiet sleep.

His mortal remains lie in the little cemetery at Blairs, within sound of the Mass-bell, and between those two great benefactors of the College, Bishop Chisholm and Mgr. Lennon. They laboured to raise the splendid material edifice; he laboured to raise the spiritual edifice that cannot be seen by the eyes of men, for it is deep in the hearts of those whose first steps towards the Altar of God were guided by his fatherly hand. May he rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of the REV. WALTER L. M'HARDY, who died at Ballater on the 10th March 1928, in the 41st year of his age and the 16th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Walter L. M'Hardy was born at Braemar on the 29th February 1888. He studied at Blairs College, Aberdeen and the Scots College, Rome, and was ordained priest on the 10th August 1912. His first appointment was to the Cathedral, Aberdeen, whence, after less than two years as curate, he was placed in charge of the mission of Inverurie, and, in 1920, was transferred to Chapelton, Glenlivet. A victim during his whole career as a priest of continual ill-health, it was thought that his native air of Deeside might suit him, and, in 1925 he was placed at Ballater. For a time he seemed to improve, but an attack of influenza was followed by a sudden collapse, and he died on the 10th March 1928, fortified by the rites of the Church. The Requiem at Ballater on the 13th March was followed by the funeral to Braemar, and was attended by many of the clergy of the diocese and elsewhere. The Very Rev. Canon Mackenzie, Braemar, was celebrant of the Mass and officiated at the interment.

Pray for the soul of the **RIGHT REV. MGR. JOHN PROVOST M'INTOSH**, who died at Elgin on the 12th May 1928, in the 72nd year of his age and the 48th of his priesthood.

The Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost M'Intosh was born in the parish of Boharn on the 22nd June 1856. He was educated at Blairs College, Aberdeen, and the Scots College, Valladolid, Spain. On the completion of the usual course of study in preparation for the priesthood in June 1879 he returned to Scotland and was ordained in the Cathedral, Aberdeen, on the 22nd of the same month. After serving for a few months at Fochabers he was appointed curate at the Cathedral and remained there till 1886, when he was given charge of the mission of Peterhead. Four years later, in 1890, he was transferred to Buckie, which was to be the scene of his labours for the long period of thirty-seven years. In 1911 he became a Canon, and, in 1918, was elected Provost of the Cathedral Chapter of Aberdeen. Finally, in 1923, to the gratification of his many friends, His Holiness the Pope conferred on him the dignity of Domestic Prelate.

Towards the end of 1927 Mgr. M'Intosh was compelled by ill-health to retire from active service, and went to reside in Elgin. He did not long survive his retiral, and died on the 12th May 1928, fortified by the rites of the Church. The funeral took place four days later; Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Sylvester's, Elgin, and the panegyric preached by the Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Peterhead, a classmate and lifelong friend of the deceased. The remains are interred in the ancient cemetery of St Ninian in the Enzie. At the interment a great concourse of Catholics and non-Catholics from Buckie and the surrounding district was assembled to pay a last tribute of respect to their father and friend.

Of a singularly gentle and kind nature, Mgr. M'Intosh during his long priestly career, endeared himself to all who knew him and the affection and respect of his own flock were shared by many outside that body. This was made evident on many occasions, and more especially on his retirement, when glowing tributes were paid to him by many who had worked with him on public boards and had learned to appreciate and revere him.

Pray for the soul of the **REV. DAVID ROBERTSON**, who died at Edinburgh, on the 29th February 1928, in the 61st year of his age and the 33rd of his priesthood.

The Rev. David Robertson was born in Banffshire on the 14th December 1867. He received his ecclesiastical education in Blairs College, Aberdeen and the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained priest in Rome in 1895 and, on his return to Scotland, was appointed assistant priest at Falkirk. He also served in the

same capacity at Stirling and later had charge successively of the missions of Jedburgh, Dunfermline and Lennoxton. In 1924 his health began to fail and he was appointed to the less arduous mission of Selkirk, where he continued, despite ill-health, to perform the duties of his office during the next four years. In the beginning of 1928 he became seriously ill and was removed to St. Raphael's Nursing Home, Edinburgh. His death occurred there on the 29th February 1928.

The funeral took place on the following Saturday. Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by the Rev. J. Stuart, Dundee, in presence of the Bishop-Auxiliary of Edinburgh, and many of the deceased's colleagues and friends. The Rev. J. L. Stuart, D.D., West Calder, preached the panegyric.

In the history of Father Robertson's life there is nothing of what the world esteems of outstanding historical import; his record is rather one of faithful, unostentatious service in the discharge of the manifold duties of a missionary priest and of zealous interest in the welfare of the flock entrusted to his care. Of a generous, impulsive nature, Father Robertson was direct in speech and action; but if he "cared not for any man," yet "he knew no guile," and had but one aim and ambition—to further the cause to which he had dedicated in all simplicity and whole-heartedness, his life and his strength. His manner may at times have seemed somewhat brusque and masterful, but his earnestness was so apparent and his single-mindedness so manifest that none took offence, and all realised that "out of the fullness of the heart the mouth speaketh." In the various missions in which he laboured the deceased has left the cherished memory of a revered pastor. By the public with whom he came in contact he was regarded as a man of God, a straightforward defender of Catholic interests and an open-hearted friend. By his clerical brethren he was held in honour for his earnestness, devotion to duty, genuine, unobtrusive piety and priestly demeanour.

Pray for the soul of the REV. JOSEPH LEO SIEGER, who died at Glasgow, on the 8th February 1928, in the 49th year of his age and the 22nd of his priesthood.

The Rev. Joseph Leo Sieger was born at Greenock on the 13th April 1879. He entered Blairs College in September 1894, and, six years later, was transferred to St Peter's College, Bearsden. On the completion there of the usual course of studies he was raised to the priesthood in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by the late Archbishop Maguire, on the 9th June 1906. After his ordination he was stationed at St Mary's, Paisley, but, owing to ill-health, had to be relieved for a short period of all missionary work. He soon recovered and was appointed to the mission of Hamilton, where he was destined to spend the next fourteen years

of his life. In 1922 he was given charge of the mission of Dalry and Kilwinning. Of seemingly strong constitution, he gave the impression of being in the enjoyment of radiant good health, but early in 1927 an illness overtook him and, as he did not seem to be recovering, his superiors deemed it best to have him removed to a nursing home. A course of treatment therein brought him relief and he was declared convalescent, but, unhappily, the first time he ventured out of doors a relapse occurred, and death supervened on the 8th February 1928. The funeral took place on the following Saturday. Requiem Mass being celebrated in St Mary's Patrick Street, Greenock.

"Father Sieger," writes a friend who knew him well, "was of a bright, cheerful disposition, never without a smile and ever ready with a merry quip. The most difficult situations were met by him with a kindly joke that put all parties in good-humour and dispelled many a prejudice. His genial and kindly mien won many a strayed soul back to the path of duty and a long list of converts testifies to the effectiveness of his simplicity of manner. Behind it there was a sterling, personal holiness and an earnest zeal. One thing he did dislike—discussion without action—he believed in getting things done and left it to others to appraise his deeds. His record is that of a simple-hearted, kindly priest, faithful in the discharge of his duty and eager for the welfare of the flock of Christ."

Pray for the soul of the Most Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE SMITH, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, who died at Edinburgh on the 25th of November 1928, in the 88th year of his age, the 63rd of his priesthood, and the 39th of his episcopate.

The Most Rev. James Augustine Smith was born at Edinburgh on the 18th October 1841. From Holyrood School in Carfrae's Entry, Canongate, he passed to Wellburn Academy, Lochee, in October 1853, and the following August entered the ecclesiastical College at Blairs, Kincardineshire, to commence his studies for the priesthood. In October 1858 he was transferred to the Scots College, Rome, and in due course received the tonsure, minor orders and the subdiaconate. On the 18th March 1866 he was ordained deacon, and on the 31st of the same month raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Patrizi. He returned to Scotland in the early part of the following November and was stationed as assistant priest in St. Mary's, Dundee.

On the 22nd February 1867 he was appointed professor at Blairs College—a post for which he was admirably fitted by his deep knowledge of the classical languages. He remained in Blairs for over twenty-three years and, during that long period,

won the universal esteem and affection of many generations of students. His merits were recognised by his ecclesiastical superiors, and on the erection of the Cathedral Chapter of St Andrews and Edinburgh on the 23rd December 1885 he was nominated Canon Theologian. During this period of his life he acted from 1872 to 1890 as Compiler of the Scottish Ordo and Editor of the Catholic Directory for Scotland—a work in which he showed remarkable editorial comprehensiveness and accuracy. In 1890 he was chosen by the Holy See to fill the vacancy in the Diocese of Dunkeld, and on the 28th October of that year, he was consecrated in St Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee. He first took up residence in St John's Presbytery, Perth, but later transferred to Dundee where an episcopal residence had been procured through the generosity of the faithful of the Diocese. He continued to preside over the destinies of Dunkeld for a period of ten years, during which time great progress was made under his vigilant care and kindly influence. New missions were opened, new schools and halls built, older churches, schools and presbyteries improved and embellished, and Catholic interests in general furthered and consolidated.

On the 30th August 1900 Bishop Smith was translated from Dunkeld to the Metropolitan See of St Andrews and Edinburgh—a dignity for which he was eminently suited by his gifts of character and by his culture, zeal and administrative experience. Results equally fruitful attended his efforts in this wider sphere; a considerable expansion of Catholic activities was effected, a large number of new missions were established and vast improvements made in the ecclesiastical buildings within the territory of his jurisdiction. His kindness of manner won him the loyalty of his priests and the affectionate esteem of his flock. He was a popular prelate, admired by those with whom he came in contact for his scholarly attainments and beloved for his simplicity of character and genial personality. On the occasion of the jubilee of his priesthood in 1916 he was made the recipient of a presentation by the clergy of his See, entertained to a public luncheon at which the Lord Provost of Edinburgh presided, and congratulated at a public demonstration in the Usher Hall by the late Lord Skerrington, in the name of the Catholics and citizens of Edinburgh.

In 1916 the burden of years had begun to tell on his strength and he was reluctantly compelled to apply for assistance in the discharge of his heavy episcopal duties. A bishop-auxiliary was appointed to assist in the administration and to him the venerable prelate relinquished all Diocesan duties. In later years his health gradually declined and he was afflicted with a long lingering illness which he bore with edifying patience and resignation. His condition became critical in the third week of November 1928, the Last Sacraments were administered and the Archbishop

passed peacefully from this life on Sunday the 25th November 1928 in the episcopal residence at Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

The remains were taken to St. Mary's Cathedral and large numbers of the faithful visited the church to pay their last tribute of homage to their beloved pastor and pray for the repose of his soul. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated on the following Thursday, the celebrant being the Right Rev. the Bishop of Galloway. Amongst those present at the obsequies were the Most Rev. the Archbishop of Glasgow, the Right Rev. the Bishops of Galloway, Dunkeld, Aberdeen and *Tipasa*; a large number of secular priests from all parts of Scotland, representative of Religious Orders and Communities, Catholic Societies and Associations and of various public bodies. The panegyric was preached by the Right Rev. Bishop Toner. At the conclusion the Absolutions were pronounced by the Bishops and the body was then lowered into the vault beneath the sanctuary.

Pray for the soul of MARY COPLAND, eldest daughter of the late JOHN COPLAND, Fochabers, who died at Aberdeen on the 5th November 1928, aged 54, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ANN DOWNIE, who died at Braemar on the 31st August 1923, and of her spouse, JOHN DOWNIE, who died at Braemar on the 11th January 1928, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of HELEN FARQUHARSON, who died at Piedmont, Braemar, on the 14th April 1928, aged 89 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JAMES GRANT, Glenconglass, Tomintoul, who died on the 13th March, aged 73, and of his son, WILLIAM GRANT, G.H., aged 19, who died of wounds received in action on the 29th October 1917, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JEANNIE GRANT, who died at Delachule, Tomintoul, on the 11th January 1928, aged 24, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ANNIE M'KAY, of Sandyhillock, Dufftown, wife of W. FULTON KIVLICHAN, St Columba's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, who died on the 20th February 1922. May she rest in peace.

Pray for the soul of MARGARET ANN MACKINNON, spouse of ANDREW MURRAY, who died at Keith on the 5th August 1928, aged 36. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE RIACHI, spouse of CHARLES MACKINTOSH, who died at Ellangowan, Braemar, on the 12th April 1928, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ELSIE NICOL, widow of ALEXANDER MACDONALD, who died at Newley, Dufftown, on the 31st January 1928, in her 94th year. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of our father, ALEXANDER PATERSON, who died at Hawthorn Cottage, Fife Keith, on the 9th of April 1907, aged 51, and of our mother, who died at the same place on the 9th of March 1928, aged 82, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ELSPETH GEDDES STUART, who died at Easter Scalan, Glenlivet, on the 4th August 1928 in her 71st year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of ROBERT STUART, who died on the 27th July 1926, and of his wife MARGARET STUART, who died on the 29th February 1928 at Upper Castleton, Glenlivet. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of JOHN WISEMAN, Broomhills, Portsoy, who died on the 4th February 1923, aged 86, and of JESSIE CAMERON, his spouse, who died on the 12th March 1927, aged 89. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ROBERT YOUNG, who died at Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 22nd September 1928, aged 64, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of MARY ANN PATERSON, wife of WILLIAM GEDDES, who died at Woodside, Drybridge, Buckie, on 20th April 1928, aged 72 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of MARGARET PATERSON, widow of WILLIAM M'CURRACH, who died at Arbroath on 6th March 1928, aged 80 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus have mercy.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ELIZABETH BENNETT, wife of the late WILLIAM SHAW, who died at the Presbytery, Dufftown, on the 6th January 1919. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of PETER BONNYMAN, who died at Clochan, Enzie, Banffshire, on the 10th November 1926, aged 81 years, and of his brothers GEORGE who died in Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A., and CHARLES who died at Portgordon, Banffshire.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES CARMONT, who died at Castledykes, Dumfries, on the 7th April 1922, aged 83. May he rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER FARQUHAR and MARGARET GREEN, his spouse, and of ANN FARQUHAR, their grand-daughter, of Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord; and let perpetual light shine upon them.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN FERGUSON, who died at Govan on the 18th May 1907, for thirty years President of the Govan Conference of St Vincent de Paul. May he rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER GEDDES, who died at Upper Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 24th September 1926, aged 90 years, and of his wife, MARGARET GEDDES, who died at Upper Dallachy, on the 14th February 1925. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Gunner WILLIAM GRANT, R.G.A., Upper Clashmore, Glenlivet, who was killed in action near Arras on the 28th March 1918, aged 21 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Blacksmith, Glenmoriston, who died at the Northern Infirmary, Inverness, on the 20th March 1923, aged 69 years, fortified by the Rites of the Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANN MACEachien, widow of DONALD M'DONALD, who died at Peninerine, South Uist, on the 15th October 1927, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of TERESA M'HARDY, who died at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Aberdeen, on the 23rd January 1920, aged 14 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, and of their parents, MICHAEL M'KENNA and MARIFF M'GLORY of Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of PETER M'WILLIAM, who died at 17 Seafield Street, Portsoy, on the 26th August 1927, aged 63 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of THOMAS RATRAY, Balvenie Street, Dufftown, who died on the 19th May 1920. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER STUART, Mill of Chapeltown, Glenlivet, who died on the 15th September 1925. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of JAMES STUART, who died at Easter Scalan, Glenlivet, on the 27th February 1927, in his 89th year, and of his son, ROBERT GEORGE, who died in action on the 18th November 1916, in his 20th year. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ALEXANDER J. TAYLOR, who died at the Post Office, Enzie, on the 30th December 1923. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of JAMES WATT, 3 Balvenie Street, Dufftown, who died on the 15th September 1925. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER WRIGHT, who died at Brachead Cottage, Braemar, on the 26th August 1927, in his 48th year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER GEDDES YOUNG, who died at Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 16th July 1923, aged 22 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNIE M·KAY, of Sandyhillocks, Dufftown, wife of W. FULTON KIVLICHAN, St Columba's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, who died on the 20th February 1922. May she rest in peace.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—**ABERDEEN**Telephone—**CULTS 26**

ST MARY'S COLLEGE BLAIRS

Rector

Very Rev. FRANCIS CRONIN, D.D.

Professors

Rev. PATRICK M'GONAGLE
Rev. JOHN R. TENNANT, D.D.
Rev. JOHN O'CALLAGHAN,
D.D.
Rev. JAMES J. M'CRYSTAL

Rev. WM. S. WATSON
Rev. JOHN MACNEIL
Rev. BERNARD O'HANLON
Rev. EDW. DOUGLAS
Rev. JOHN CUMMINGS

Spiritual Director

Right Rev. Mgr. PETER L. Provost BUTTI

Extra-mural Professor

ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair of light shoes for Sanctuary, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Forrest, Hirer, Aberdeen."

Clongowes Wood College

SALLINS, CO. KILDARE

IRELAND.

THE College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games.

It is conducted by Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys of 9.

For Prospectus, etc., apply to—

Rev. G. R. ROCHE, S.J.